

SECTION VI

Law Enforcement Personnel

The Nation's law enforcement community employed an average of 2.5 full-time officers for every 1,000 inhabitants as of October 31, 1998. Including full-time civilians, the overall law enforcement employee rate was 3.4 per 1,000 inhabitants according to 13,865 city, county, and state police agencies reporting in 1998. These agencies collectively employed 641,208 officers and 253,327 civilians providing law enforcement service to nearly 260 million U.S. inhabitants. A listing of reported full-time law enforcement officers and civilian employees by state is shown in Table 77.

Varying demographic traits as well as other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect the requirements for law enforcement service from one locale to another. The needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population, for example, may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban centers nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or preferred police strengths. Adequate personnel for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

The Nation's cities collectively reported an average of 3.1 law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants. The highest average, 4.1 employees per 1,000 population, was recorded in the Nation's largest cities (over 250,000 in population) and in both rural and suburban counties. (See Table 74.)

Regionally, the law enforcement employee rate was 3.6 per 1,000 inhabitants in the South, 3.5 in the Northeast, 2.8 in the Midwest, and 2.5 in the West. (See Table 70.)

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2.4 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By city population grouping, the rates ranged from 1.8 for cities with populations of 25,000 to 99,999 to 3.2 in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants. Suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged 2.6 officers per 1,000 population, while agencies in rural counties averaged 2.5. (See Table 74.)

Geographically, the highest rates of sworn officers to population were recorded in the Northeastern States where there were 2.8 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. The Southern States with 2.7, the Midwestern States with 2.3, and the Western States with 1.8 followed.

Males comprised 89 percent of all sworn employees nationally and in cities collectively. Ninety-two percent of sworn officers in rural counties and 88 percent in suburban counties were males. (See Table 74.)

Civilian Employees

Civilians made up 28 percent of the total United States law enforcement employee force in 1998. They represented 22 percent of the police employees in cities, 37 percent in suburban counties, and 38 percent of the rural county law enforcement strength. Females comprised 63 percent of all civilian employees.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

During 1998, there were 61 law enforcement officers feloniously slain in the line of duty, 9 fewer than in 1997. Accidents occurring in the performance of official duties claimed the lives of an additional 78 officers in 1998. The 1998 total for officers accidentally killed was 16 higher than the 1997 total of 62.

Extensive data on line-of-duty deaths and assaults on city, county, state, and federal officers can be found in the Uniform Crime Reports publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted*.

Table 70

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees¹, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants

As of October 31, 1998

Geographic Region and Division by Population Group

[1998 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,614 cities; population 172,586,000)	Population group					
		Group I (67 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,401,000)	Group II (154 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,474,000)	Group III (365 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,748,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,644,000)	Group V (1,768 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,861,000)	Group VI (7,547 cities, under 10,000; population 24,458,000)
TOTAL: 10,614 cities; population 172,586,000:							
Number of employees	537,959	198,494	58,014	58,330	57,753	67,742	97,626
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	4.1	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.4	4.0
New England: 744 cities; population 12,031,000:							
Number of employees	32,717	2,944	4,833	5,767	6,835	6,862	5,476
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	5.3	3.7	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.9
Middle Atlantic: 1,734 cities; population 29,711,000:							
Number of employees	111,548	62,160	5,049	7,990	10,893	12,697	12,759
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.8	6.4	3.4	2.5	2.5	2.1	2.6
NORTHEAST: 2,478 cities; population 41,742,000:							
Number of employees	144,265	65,104	9,882	13,757	17,728	19,559	18,235
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.5	6.3	3.6	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.7
East North Central: 1,999 cities; population 30,652,000:							
Number of employees	89,121	31,703	6,847	9,868	11,594	14,203	14,906
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	4.6	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.3	3.1
West North Central: 920 cities; population 11,560,000:							
Number of employees	29,153	7,766	3,000	3,211	3,362	4,938	6,876
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.7	2.3	1.8	1.9	2.2	3.0
MIDWEST: 2,919 cities; population 42,212,000:							
Number of employees	118,274	39,469	9,847	13,079	14,956	19,141	21,782
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	4.4	2.4	2.1	2.0	2.3	3.1
South Atlantic: 1,753 cities; population 19,480,000:							
Number of employees	80,504	18,247	11,540	10,328	7,689	10,090	22,610
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.1	4.3	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.5	6.8
East South Central: 888 cities; population 8,482,000:							
Number of employees	32,125	7,923	4,110	1,953	3,273	5,277	9,589
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.8	4.8	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	4.8
West South Central: 1,187 cities; population 20,246,000:							
Number of employees	60,097	22,973	7,525	5,545	4,701	6,840	12,513
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	4.7
SOUTH: 3,828 cities; population 48,208,000:							
Number of employees	172,726	49,143	23,175	17,826	15,663	22,207	44,712
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.6	3.6	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.1	5.6
Mountain: 607 cities; population 11,768,000:							
Number of employees	32,111	12,977	4,192	3,566	2,776	2,926	5,674
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	2.9	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.6	4.3
Pacific: 782 cities; population 28,656,000:							
Number of employees	70,583	31,801	10,918	10,102	6,630	3,909	7,223
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	5.1
WEST: 1,389 cities; population 40,424,000:							
Number of employees	102,694	44,778	15,110	13,668	9,406	6,835	12,897
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.3	4.7
Suburban and County							
Suburban²: 6,512 agencies; population 106,849,000:							
Number of employees	377,038						356,576
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.5						4.1
County: 3,251 agencies; population 86,963,000:							
Number of employees							
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants							

¹ Includes civilians.² Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 71

Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants

As of October 31, 1998

Geographic Region and Division by Population Group

[1998 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,614 cities; population 172,586,000)	Population group					
		Group I (67 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,401,000)	Group II (154 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,474,000)	Group III (365 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,748,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,644,000)	Group V (1,768 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,861,000)	Group VI (7,547 cities, under 10,000; population 24,458,000)
TOTAL: 10,614 cities; population 172,586,000:							
Number of officers	418,757	152,547	44,097	45,364	45,471	54,310	76,968
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.2	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.9	3.1
New England: 744 cities; population 12,031,000:							
Number of officers	26,875	2,140	4,034	5,006	5,736	5,693	4,266
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	3.8	3.1	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.3
Middle Atlantic: 1,734 cities; population 29,711,000:							
Number of officers	91,645	49,529	4,269	6,737	9,211	10,838	11,061
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	5.1	2.9	2.1	2.1	1.8	2.3
NORTHEAST: 2,478 cities; population 41,742,000:							
Number of officers	118,520	51,669	8,303	11,743	14,947	16,531	15,327
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	5.0	3.0	2.1	2.0	1.8	2.3
East North Central: 1,999 cities; population 30,652,000:							
Number of officers	72,409	26,379	5,589	7,840	9,156	11,335	12,110
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.8	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.5
West North Central: 920 cities; population 11,560,000:							
Number of officers	22,744	5,660	2,327	2,563	2,590	3,955	5,649
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.7	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.7	2.5
MIDWEST: 2,919 cities; population 42,212,000:							
Number of officers	95,153	32,039	7,916	10,403	11,746	15,290	17,759
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	3.5	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.5
South Atlantic: 1,753 cities; population 19,480,000:							
Number of officers	62,132	14,145	8,675	7,853	5,886	7,951	17,622
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.2	3.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.8	5.3
East South Central: 888 cities; population 8,482,000:							
Number of officers	23,533	4,624	2,944	1,546	2,605	4,136	7,678
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	2.8	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.4	3.8
West South Central: 1,187 cities; population 20,246,000:							
Number of officers	45,727	17,765	5,753	4,292	3,530	5,290	9,097
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0	3.4
SOUTH: 3,828 cities; population 48,208,000:							
Number of officers	131,392	36,534	17,372	13,691	12,021	17,377	34,397
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.4	4.3
Mountain: 607 cities; population 11,768,000:							
Number of officers	22,618	8,712	2,968	2,558	1,989	2,167	4,224
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.9	3.2
Pacific: 782 cities; population 28,656,000:							
Number of officers	51,074	23,593	7,538	6,969	4,768	2,945	5,261
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	3.7
WEST: 1,389 cities; population 40,424,000:							
Number of officers	73,692	32,305	10,506	9,527	6,757	5,112	9,485
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	3.5
Suburban and County							
Suburban¹: 6,512 agencies; population 106,849,000:			County: 3,251 agencies; population 86,963,000:				
Number of officers	259,888		Number of officers			222,451	
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4		Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants			2.6	

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 72

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants

[1998 estimated population]

Rate range		Total¹ (9,805 cities; population 172,586,000)	Group I (67 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,401,000)	Group II (154 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,474,000)	Group III (365 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,748,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,644,000)	Group V (1,768 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,861,000)	Group VI (6,738 cities, under 10,000; population 24,458,000)
.1-.5	Number	130	-	-	1	3	14	112
	Percent	1.3	-	-	.3	.4	.8	1.7
.6-1.0	Number	395	-	1	3	8	52	331
	Percent	4.0	-	.6	.8	1.1	2.9	4.9
1.1-1.5	Number	1,021	-	7	33	83	156	742
	Percent	10.4	-	4.5	9.0	11.6	8.8	11.0
1.6-2.0	Number	1,765	7	38	118	178	393	1,031
	Percent	18.0	10.4	24.7	32.3	25.0	22.2	15.3
2.1-2.5	Number	1,918	10	51	89	211	476	1,081
	Percent	19.6	14.9	33.1	24.4	29.6	26.9	16.0
2.6-3.0	Number	1,416	16	20	62	117	322	879
	Percent	14.4	23.9	13.0	17.0	16.4	18.2	13.0
3.1-3.5	Number	1,003	12	17	31	60	167	716
	Percent	10.2	17.9	11.0	8.5	8.4	9.4	10.6
3.6-4.0	Number	607	4	13	10	25	95	460
	Percent	6.2	6.0	8.4	2.7	3.5	5.4	6.8
4.1-4.5	Number	423	5	3	9	16	45	345
	Percent	4.3	7.5	1.9	2.5	2.2	2.5	5.1
4.6-5.0	Number	258	4	4	7	8	22	213
	Percent	2.6	6.0	2.6	1.9	1.1	1.2	3.2
5.1 and over	Number	869	9	-	2	4	26	828
	Percent	8.9	13.4	-	.5	.6	1.5	12.3
Total	Number	9,805	67	154	365	713	1,768	6,738
	Percent²	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Employee tables because agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

² Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 73

Full-time Law Enforcement Officers

As of October 31, 1998

Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants

[1998 estimated population]

Rate range		Total¹ (9,805 cities; population 172,586,000)	Group I (67 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,401,000)	Group II (154 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,474,000)	Group III (365 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,748,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,644,000)	Group V (1,768 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,861,000)	Group VI (6,738 cities, under 10,000; population 24,458,000)
.1-.5	Number	151	-	-	2	4	18	127
	Percent	1.5	-	-	.5	.6	1.0	1.9
.6-1.0	Number	546	-	5	20	43	83	395
	Percent	5.6	-	3.2	5.5	6.0	4.7	5.9
1.1-1.5	Number	1,787	7	54	119	200	371	1,036
	Percent	18.2	10.4	35.1	32.6	28.1	21.0	15.4
1.6-2.0	Number	2,496	20	39	122	250	638	1,427
	Percent	25.5	29.9	25.3	33.4	35.1	36.1	21.2
2.1-2.5	Number	1,803	12	30	53	128	357	1,223
	Percent	18.4	17.9	19.5	14.5	18.0	20.2	18.2
2.6-3.0	Number	1,081	12	11	29	48	172	809
	Percent	11.0	17.9	7.1	7.9	6.7	9.7	12.0
3.1-3.5	Number	675	6	11	10	30	75	543
	Percent	6.9	9.0	7.1	2.7	4.2	4.2	8.1
3.6-4.0	Number	358	3	3	7	7	28	310
	Percent	3.7	4.5	1.9	1.9	1.0	1.6	4.6
4.1-4.5	Number	233	-	1	2	1	12	217
	Percent	2.4	-	.6	.5	.1	.7	3.2
4.6-5.0	Number	139	4	-	1	-	8	126
	Percent	1.4	6.0	-	.3	-	.5	1.9
5.1 and over	Number	536	3	-	-	2	6	525
	Percent	5.5	4.5	-	-	.3	.3	7.8
Total	Number	9,805	67	154	365	713	1,768	6,738
Percent²	Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from other Law Enforcement Officer tables because agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.² Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 74

Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female

As of October 31, 1998

[1998 estimated population]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
	Total	Percent		Total	Percent		Total	Percent	
		male	female		male	female		male	female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,865 agencies; population 259,549,000	894,535	74.8	25.2	641,208	89.5	10.5	253,327	37.5	62.5
TOTAL CITIES: 10,614 cities; population 172,586,000	537,959	76.4	23.6	418,757	89.5	10.5	119,202	30.4	69.6
GROUP I									
67 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,401,000	198,494	72.5	27.5	152,547	84.4	15.6	45,947	33.2	66.8
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,598,000	105,682	72.7	27.3	83,950	83.6	16.4	21,732	30.9	69.1
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,795,000	48,564	73.1	26.9	35,305	85.2	14.8	13,259	40.9	59.1
39 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 14,008,000	44,248	71.5	28.5	33,292	85.6	14.4	10,956	28.7	71.3
GROUP II									
154 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,474,000	58,014	74.3	25.7	44,097	90.0	10.0	13,917	24.6	75.4
GROUP III									
365 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,748,000	58,330	77.2	22.8	45,364	92.0	8.0	12,966	25.4	74.6
GROUP IV									
713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,644,000	57,753	78.9	21.1	45,471	93.0	7.0	12,282	26.9	73.1
GROUP V									
1,768 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,861,000	67,742	80.6	19.4	54,310	94.0	6.0	13,432	26.3	73.7
GROUP VI									
7,547 cities, under 10,000; population 24,458,000	97,626	80.7	19.3	76,968	92.8	7.2	20,658	35.8	64.2
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
909 agencies; population 56,215,000	231,287	71.7	28.3	144,659	87.8	12.2	86,628	44.8	55.2
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,342 agencies; population 30,748,000	125,289	73.3	26.7	77,792	92.4	7.6	47,497	42.0	58.0
SUBURBAN AREA ¹									
6,512 agencies; population 106,849,000	377,038	75.0	25.0	259,888	90.0	10.0	117,150	41.6	58.4

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 75

Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total

As of October 31, 1998

Population Group

[1998 estimated population]

Population group	Percent civilian employees	Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,865 agencies; population 259,549,000	28.3	GROUP IV 713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,644,000	21.3
TOTAL CITIES: 10,614 cities; population 172,586,000	22.2	GROUP V 1,768 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,861,000	19.8
GROUP I 67 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,401,000	23.1	GROUP VI 7,547 cities, under 10,000; population 24,458,000	21.2
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,598,000	20.6	SUBURBAN COUNTIES 909 agencies; population 56,215,000	37.5
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,795,000	27.3	RURAL COUNTIES 2,342 agencies; population 30,748,000	37.9
39 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 14,008,000	24.8	SUBURBAN AREA ¹ 6,512 agencies; population 106,849,000	31.1
GROUP II 154 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,474,000	24.0		
GROUP III 365 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,748,000	22.2		

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 76

Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

State	Number of law enforcement employees					State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA						MONTANA					
Department of Public Safety	1,365	719	20	217	409	Highway Patrol	267	187	20	14	46
Other state agencies	187	146	5	4	32	Other state agencies	405	297	21	41	46
ALASKA						NEBRASKA					
State Police	451	230	10	91	120	State Patrol	645	465	21	59	100
ARIZONA						NEVADA					
Department of Public Safety	1,725	908	76	323	418	Highway Patrol	566	358	24	43	141
Other state agencies	80	35	3	34	8	NEW HAMPSHIRE					
ARKANSAS						State Police	426	285	29	42	70
State Police	895	553	30	87	225	NEW JERSEY					
CALIFORNIA						State Police	3,624	2,504	79	476	565
Highway Patrol	9,670	5,974	563	1,330	1,803	Other state agencies	220	198	14	1	7
Other state agencies	901	687	171	14	29	Port Authority of New York and New Jersey ¹	616	530	31	13	42
COLORADO						NEW MEXICO					
State Police	849	578	30	54	187	State Police	948	502	13	215	218
Other state agencies	56	38	9	3	6	NEW YORK					
CONNECTICUT						State Police	4,939	3,766	321	367	485
State Police	1,562	957	67	238	300	Other state agencies	233	201	10	13	9
Other state agencies	23	21	2	-	-	Port Authority of New York and New Jersey ²	599	540	36	3	20
DELAWARE						NORTH CAROLINA					
State Police	804	544	52	86	122	Highway Patrol	1,764	1,306	19	259	180
Other state agencies	195	136	18	18	23	Other state agencies	1,209	701	94	170	244
FLORIDA						NORTH DAKOTA					
Highway Patrol	2,067	1,437	184	140	306	Highway Patrol	182	119	4	34	25
Other state agencies	144	42	5	80	17	OHIO					
GEORGIA						State Highway Patrol	2,439	1,250	124	514	551
Department of Public Safety	1,155	839	27	154	135	OKLAHOMA					
Other state agencies	1,714	849	138	288	439	Department of Public Safety	1,308	740	11	266	291
IDAHO						Other state agencies	37	30	2	3	2
State Police	266	183	13	12	58	OREGON					
Other state agencies	80	59	5	3	13	State Police	1,188	727	47	155	259
ILLINOIS						PENNSYLVANIA					
State Police	3,792	1,903	186	653	1,050	State Police	5,438	3,944	160	592	742
Other state agencies	619	475	38	47	59	Other state agencies	78	64	3	7	4
INDIANA						RHODE ISLAND					
State Police	1,871	1,136	64	259	412	State Police	250	189	17	25	19
IOWA						Other state agencies	46	33	3	5	5
Department of Public Safety	907	615	37	101	154	SOUTH CAROLINA					
Other state agencies	25	20	4	-	1	Highway Patrol	1,118	836	24	111	147
KANSAS						Other state agencies	522	369	46	48	59
Highway Patrol	736	469	15	107	145	SOUTH DAKOTA					
Other state agencies	450	275	12	52	111	Highway Patrol	236	155	2	58	21
KENTUCKY						TENNESSEE					
State Police	1,650	913	27	355	355	Department of Public Safety	1,822	877	52	178	715
Other state agencies	856	641	40	73	102	Other state agencies	659	418	57	40	144
LOUISIANA						TEXAS					
State Police	1,494	940	23	232	299	Department of Public Safety	6,903	2,737	147	1,358	2,661
MAINE						UTAH					
State Police	490	322	22	78	68	Highway Patrol	445	401	13	9	22
Other state agencies	129	36	3	44	46	Other state agencies	56	39	5	9	3
MARYLAND						VERMONT					
State Police	2,295	1,447	143	341	364	State Police	378	277	13	19	69
Other state agencies	1,580	963	192	229	196	VIRGINIA					
MASSACHUSETTS						State Police	2,384	1,702	65	207	410
State Police	2,542	2,049	168	156	169	Other state agencies	624	461	43	48	72
MICHIGAN						WASHINGTON					
State Police	3,167	1,903	271	472	521	State Patrol	2,036	888	51	621	476
Other state agencies	243	206	13	11	13	WEST VIRGINIA					
MINNESOTA						State Police	944	578	14	106	246
Highway Patrol	1,554	900	80	348	226	Other state agencies	126	119	2	-	5
MISSISSIPPI						WISCONSIN					
Highway Safety Patrol	845	489	8	134	214	State Patrol	689	426	67	96	100
MISSOURI						Other state agencies	302	235	24	15	28
State Highway Patrol	2,196	1,042	39	575	540	WYOMING					
Other state agencies	153	103	11	9	30	Highway Patrol	287	152	3	58	74

¹ Figures reported are the law enforcement employee counts for the state of New Jersey.² Figures reported are the law enforcement employee counts for the state of New York.

NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and department of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of the data from state to state must take these factors and those on page iv into consideration.

Table 77

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

State

[1998 estimated population]

State	Number of law enforcement employees					State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total employees	Officers		Civilians			Total employees	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA 341 agencies; Population 4,351,000	14,738	9,213	741	1,761	3,023	MONTANA 104 agencies; Population 880,000	2,431	1,422	82	357	570
ALASKA 39 agencies; Population 614,000	1,728	983	91	202	452	NEBRASKA 166 agencies; Population 1,660,000	4,406	2,859	311	333	903
ARIZONA 102 agencies; Population 4,659,000	16,856	8,772	996	3,188	3,900	NEVADA 36 agencies; Population 1,747,000	6,576	3,477	398	967	1,734
ARKANSAS 197 agencies; Population 2,538,000	7,891	4,844	444	1,023	1,580	NEW HAMPSHIRE 124 agencies; Population 1,007,000	2,923	2,083	122	215	503
CALIFORNIA 482 agencies; Population 29,057,000	98,922	59,518	7,799	10,615	20,990	NEW JERSEY 537 agencies; Population 7,849,000	37,167	27,725	1,795	2,680	4,967
COLORADO 238 agencies; Population 3,966,000	14,442	8,804	1,315	1,352	2,971	NEW MEXICO 110 agencies; Population 1,732,000	5,738	3,648	299	603	1,188
CONNECTICUT 100 agencies; Population 2,813,000	9,518	7,108	591	614	1,205	NEW YORK 492 agencies; Population 18,007,000	82,797	58,161	7,925	5,278	11,433
DELAWARE 44 agencies; Population 561,000	2,342	1,592	176	230	344	NORTH CAROLINA 516 agencies; Population 7,542,000	24,620	16,099	1,884	2,758	3,879
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 3 agencies; Population 523,000	4,879	3,205	927	291	456	NORTH DAKOTA 106 agencies; Population 638,000	1,455	1,011	72	135	237
FLORIDA 386 agencies; Population 14,362,000	62,497	32,589	4,516	10,513	14,879	OHIO 528 agencies; Population 11,152,000	32,260	20,140	2,327	4,049	5,744
GEORGIA 595 agencies; Population 7,565,000	28,487	18,353	2,911	2,383	4,840	OKLAHOMA 305 agencies; Population 3,347,000	10,161	6,340	497	1,394	1,930
HAWAII 4 agencies; Population 1,193,000	3,365	2,431	157	200	577	OREGON 165 agencies; Population 3,208,000	7,329	4,818	464	489	1,558
IDAHO 122 agencies; Population 1,229,000	3,162	2,112	135	156	759	PENNSYLVANIA 857 agencies; Population 8,803,000	26,947	20,506	2,532	1,393	2,516
ILLINOIS 755 agencies; Population 12,023,000	43,139	29,633	4,109	3,224	6,173	RHODE ISLAND 42 agencies; Population 982,000	2,993	2,255	136	278	324
INDIANA 255 agencies; Population 5,813,000	16,597	9,970	811	2,405	3,411	SOUTH CAROLINA 260 agencies; Population 3,834,000	12,034	8,207	922	945	1,960
IOWA 236 agencies; Population 2,859,000	7,035	4,644	320	705	1,366	SOUTH DAKOTA 111 agencies; Population 733,000	1,762	1,104	53	277	328
KANSAS 343 agencies; Population 2,550,000	9,301	6,069	503	960	1,769	TENNESSEE 325 agencies; Population 5,166,000	20,047	11,306	1,142	3,837	3,762
KENTUCKY 390 agencies; Population 3,879,000	9,672	6,890	675	815	1,292	TEXAS 944 agencies; Population 19,757,000	72,179	41,118	4,551	11,113	15,397
LOUISIANA 215 agencies; Population 4,288,000	19,617	12,801	2,556	1,478	2,782	UTAH 123 agencies; Population 2,081,000	5,788	3,776	311	669	1,032
MAINE 136 agencies; Population 1,242,000	2,790	2,001	116	316	357	VERMONT 53 agencies; Population 320,000	1,144	830	54	80	180
MARYLAND 121 agencies; Population 4,972,000	18,147	12,366	1,808	1,442	2,531	VIRGINIA 272 agencies; Population 6,788,000	19,412	13,761	1,502	1,169	2,980
MASSACHUSETTS 328 agencies; Population 6,101,000	19,596	15,227	1,180	1,292	1,897	WASHINGTON 249 agencies; Population 5,545,000	13,182	8,308	835	1,470	2,569
MICHIGAN 566 agencies; Population 9,718,000	27,615	18,235	2,570	2,745	4,065	WEST VIRGINIA 244 agencies; Population 1,520,000	4,029	2,923	107	416	583
MINNESOTA 278 agencies; Population 4,586,000	11,433	6,968	728	1,513	2,224	WISCONSIN 342 agencies; Population 5,224,000	16,613	10,780	1,432	1,467	2,934
MISSISSIPPI 205 agencies; Population 2,651,000	8,221	4,913	401	1,144	1,763	WYOMING 69 agencies; Population 480,000	1,763	1,097	71	152	443
MISSOURI 304 agencies; Population 5,430,000	16,789	10,698	1,115	1,907	3,069						

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA				ALABAMA—Continued			
Abbeville	14	10	4	Geneva	16	11	5
Adamsville	27	17	10	Georgiana	2	2	—
Alabaster	45	37	8	Glencoe	9	6	3
Albertville	45	34	11	Goodwater	9	5	4
Alexander City	63	47	16	Gordo	4	4	—
Aliceville	11	7	4	Grant	3	3	—
Andalusia	40	31	9	Graysville	11	7	4
Anniston	124	94	30	Greenville	36	32	4
Arab	32	24	8	Grove Hill	7	6	1
Ardmore	12	6	6	Gulf Shores	33	24	9
Argo	4	4	—	Guntersville	35	28	7
Ashford	10	5	5	Haleyville	18	13	5
Athens	50	40	10	Hamilton	17	16	1
Atmore	28	23	5	Hanceville	12	8	4
Auburn	76	64	12	Hartford	14	10	4
Bay Minette	24	19	5	Hartselle	26	21	5
Bayou La Batre	22	17	5	Hayneville	3	3	—
Bear Creek	3	3	—	Headland	14	10	4
Bessemer	141	120	21	Heflin	10	9	1
Birmingham	1,179	904	275	Helena	17	13	4
Blountsville	8	8	—	Hokes Bluff	13	7	6
Boaz	37	27	10	Hollywood	3	2	1
Brantley	3	3	—	Homewood	97	69	28
Brewton	27	20	7	Hoover	156	120	36
Bridgeport	11	7	4	Hueytown	31	25	6
Brighton	11	8	3	Huntsville	488	335	153
Brundidge	11	6	5	Irondale	38	31	7
Butler	9	5	4	Jackson	24	18	6
Calera	17	13	4	Jacksonville	26	21	5
Camp Hill	5	5	—	Jasper	70	50	20
Carbon Hill	9	5	4	Killen	2	1	1
Cedar Bluff	3	3	—	Kimberly	5	5	—
Centre	9	8	1	Lafayette	21	17	4
Chatom	6	6	—	Lanett	32	28	4
Cherokee	4	4	—	Leeds	28	21	7
Chickasaw	22	20	2	Leighton	5	5	—
Childersburg	27	22	5	Level Plains	6	3	3
Clanton	23	21	2	Lexington	4	3	1
Clayton	4	4	—	Lincoln	15	10	5
Clio	8	4	4	Linden	6	6	—
Coffeeville	1	1	—	Lineville	11	6	5
Collinsville	7	4	3	Lipscomb	9	5	4
Columbiana	13	9	4	Littleville	10	6	4
Coosada	2	2	—	Livingston	14	9	5
Cordova	9	7	2	Louisville	4	4	—
Cottonwood	3	3	—	Loxley	7	6	1
Courtland	4	4	—	Luverne	15	11	4
Creola	12	9	3	Madison	60	44	16
Cullman	64	44	20	McIntosh	6	6	—
Dadeville	11	11	—	Midfield	21	16	5
Daleville	22	16	6	Midland City	12	7	5
Daphne	58	34	24	Millbrook	24	18	6
Decatur	157	130	27	Mobile	734	523	211
Demopolis	27	20	7	Monroeville	27	22	5
Dothan	225	155	70	Montevallo	15	10	5
East Brewton	7	5	2	Montgomery	615	443	172
Eclectic	9	5	4	Moody	15	14	1
Elba	25	19	6	Morris	4	4	—
Enterprise	65	51	14	Mosses	3	3	—
Eufaula	52	38	14	Moulton	12	12	—
Eutaw	14	9	5	Moundville	8	5	3
Evergreen	19	14	5	Mountain Brook	64	49	15
Fairfield	60	46	14	Mount Vernon	9	8	1
Falkville	4	4	—	Muscle Shoals	38	31	7
Fayette	11	11	—	Napier Field	2	2	—
Flomaton	17	11	6	New Brockton	5	5	—
Florence	112	87	25	New Hope	8	7	1
Foley	48	35	13	Newton	4	3	1
Fort Payne	37	34	3	Northport	62	51	11
Fultondale	21	17	4	Notasulga	7	4	3
Gadsden	143	117	26	Oneonta	16	15	1
Gardendale	33	26	7	Opelika	106	80	26

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued				ALASKA—Continued			
Opp	26	19	7	Haines	10	5	5
Oxford	42	33	9	Homer	20	11	9
Ozark	55	44	11	Kenai	24	15	9
Parrish	2	2	—	Klawock	3	3	—
Pelham	58	47	11	Kodiak	32	16	16
Pell City	26	24	2	North Pole	11	7	4
Phenix City	82	70	12	Palmer	25	11	14
Phil Campbell	5	5	—	Petersburg	14	8	6
Pickensville	2	2	—	Seward	21	9	12
Piedmont	21	15	6	Soldotna	13	11	2
Pleasant Grove	17	13	4	St. Paul Island	8	4	4
Prattville	72	63	9	Wasilla	14	13	1
Priceville	4	4	—				
Prichard	111	81	30	ARIZONA			
Rainbow City	30	20	10	Apache Junction	69	47	22
Rainsville	13	13	—	Avondale	63	49	14
Red Bay	11	7	4	Benson	19	12	7
Reform	4	4	—	Bisbee	23	18	5
Roanoke	26	21	5	Buckeye	23	17	6
Robertsdale	12	8	4	Bullhead City	117	74	43
Russellville	28	23	5	Camp Verde	27	16	11
Samson	10	6	4	Casa Grande	74	52	22
Saraland	38	32	6	Chandler	327	222	105
Satsuma	13	13	—	Chino Valley	24	18	6
Scottsboro	58	38	20	Clarkdale	10	9	1
Selma	112	73	39	Colorado City	6	5	1
Sheffield	39	33	6	Coolidge	29	22	7
Shorter	6	3	3	Cottonwood	34	19	15
Slocomb	10	7	3	Douglas	47	35	12
Somerville	3	3	—	Eagar	10	8	2
Southside	13	8	5	El Mirage	24	19	5
Spanish Fort	6	5	1	Eloy	40	23	17
Springville	5	5	—	Flagstaff	132	91	41
Stevenson	12	8	4	Florence	26	18	8
Sumiton	13	8	5	Gilbert	161	114	47
Summerdale	6	5	1	Glendale	385	277	108
Sylacauga	50	40	10	Globe	41	31	10
Talladega	50	38	12	Goodyear	46	34	12
Tallassee	22	16	6	Hayden	8	6	2
Tarrant City	24	19	5	Holbrook	23	18	5
Thomasville	20	16	4	Huachuca City	7	3	4
Thorsby	3	3	—	Jerome	3	3	—
Town Creek	5	4	1	Kearny	12	8	4
Triana	1	1	—	Kingman	64	43	21
Troy	55	43	12	Lake Havasu City	84	62	22
Trussville	33	26	7	Mammoth	9	6	3
Tuscaloosa	270	213	57	Marana	52	41	11
Tuscumbia	28	23	5	Mesa	1,021	660	361
Tuskegee	47	32	15	Miami	11	9	2
Union Springs	14	10	4	Nogales	83	64	19
Valley	29	22	7	Oro Valley	73	53	20
Valley Head	3	2	1	Page	43	25	18
Vance	1	1	—	Paradise Valley	41	32	9
Vestavia Hills	44	43	1	Parker	17	13	4
Warrior	16	12	4	Payson	39	29	10
Weaver	7	7	—	Peoria	146	101	45
Wedowee	5	5	—	Phoenix	3,359	2,493	866
West Blocton	1	1	—	Pima	3	3	—
Wetumpka	25	21	4	Pinetop-Lakeside	23	15	8
Wilton	2	2	—	Prescott	82	53	29
Winfield	12	10	2	Prescott Valley	46	33	13
York	11	8	3	Quartzsite	9	8	1
				Safford	21	18	3
				Sahuarita	9	8	1
ALASKA				San Luis	30	21	9
Anchorage	510	346	164	Scottsdale	448	292	156
Bethel	21	13	8	Show Low	35	23	12
Bristol Bay Borough	10	4	6	Sierra Vista	68	47	21
Cordova	11	6	5	Snowflake-Taylor	17	11	6
Craig	10	5	5	Somerton	17	12	5
Dillingham	19	7	12	South Tucson	31	24	7
Fairbanks	53	38	15				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARIZONA—Continued				ARKANSAS—Continued			
Springerville	7	6	1	Judsonia	4	3	1
St. Johns	8	7	1	Kensett	4	4	—
Surprise	46	37	9	Lake Village	15	10	5
Tempe	381	263	118	Lincoln	6	4	2
Thatcher	10	9	1	Little Rock	648	560	88
Tolleson	20	15	5	Lonoke	18	12	6
Tombstone	6	5	1	Lowell	9	8	1
Tucson	1,164	850	314	Magnolia	26	21	5
Wellton	3	3	—	Malvern	28	19	9
Wickenburg	16	10	6	Marianna	19	14	5
Willcox	17	10	7	Marion	15	14	1
Winslow	34	24	10	Marked Tree	14	10	4
Youngtown	15	10	5	Maumelle	31	19	12
				McGehee	19	14	5
ARKANSAS				Mena	16	14	2
Alma	12	7	5	Monticello	23	18	5
Arkadelphia	24	19	5	Morrilton	29	17	12
Ashdown	14	11	3	Mountain Home	30	23	7
Bald Knob	10	4	6	Mountain View	8	7	1
Barling	13	12	1	Mulberry	3	3	—
Beebe	11	6	5	Nashville	13	12	1
Benton	44	37	7	Newport	22	16	6
Bentonville	48	31	17	North Little Rock	235	194	41
Berryville	11	9	2	Osceola	46	26	20
Blytheville	72	53	19	Ozark	8	7	1
Booneville	11	7	4	Paragould	36	31	5
Brinkley	15	11	4	Paris	13	8	5
Bryant	25	18	7	Piggott	8	7	1
Bull Shoals	3	3	—	Pine Bluff	176	153	23
Cabot	34	25	9	Pocahontas	17	12	5
Camden	36	25	11	Prairie Grove	6	5	1
Carlisle	8	4	4	Prescott	7	7	—
Clarksville	18	14	4	Rogers	93	66	27
Conway	115	96	19	Russellville	57	48	9
Corning	12	8	4	Searcy	49	36	13
Crossett	22	14	8	Sheridan	22	9	13
Danville	4	4	—	Sherwood	73	63	10
Dardanelle	14	10	4	Siloam Springs	47	29	18
DeQueen	12	10	2	Smackover	5	4	1
Dermott	13	7	6	Springdale	114	80	34
Des Arc	4	4	—	Star City	6	5	1
De Witt	17	11	6	Stuttgart	32	20	12
Dumas	25	13	12	Texarkana	118	77	41
Earle	10	8	2	Trumann	20	15	5
Elaine	3	2	1	Tuckerman	5	5	—
El Dorado	64	49	15	Van Buren	42	33	9
England	8	5	3	Waldron	7	7	—
Eudora	12	7	5	Walnut Ridge	12	8	4
Eureka Springs	15	10	5	Warren	23	14	9
Farmington	5	5	—	West Fork	4	4	—
Fayetteville	124	85	39	West Helena	23	17	6
Flippin	5	4	1	West Memphis	95	79	16
Fordyce	14	10	4	Wynne	20	18	2
Forrest City	36	26	10				
Fort Smith	188	146	42	CALIFORNIA			
Greenbrier	8	5	3	Adelanto	31	24	7
Green Forest	9	6	3	Alameda	153	108	45
Greenland	3	3	—	Albany	31	27	4
Greenwood	9	9	—	Alhambra	138	88	50
Gurdon	5	4	1	Alturas	9	8	1
Hamburg	7	6	1	Anaheim	565	393	172
Harrison	37	27	10	Anderson	24	15	9
Hazen	7	3	4	Angels Camp	8	7	1
Heber Springs	20	12	8	Antioch	131	93	38
Helena	23	19	4	Arcadia	96	73	23
Hope	32	22	10	Arcata	33	22	11
Horseshoe Bend	8	6	2	Arroyo Grande	35	25	10
Hot Springs	111	90	21	Arvin	18	12	6
Hoxie	7	5	2	Atascadero	37	27	10
Jacksonville	74	62	12	Atherton	29	23	6
Jonesboro	104	95	9	Atwater	32	25	7

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued				CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Auburn	28	19	9	El Cajon	206	140	66
Azusa	85	58	27	El Centro	70	48	22
Bakersfield	388	287	101	El Cerrito	38	32	6
Baldwin Park	114	76	38	El Monte	169	135	34
Banning	45	34	11	El Segundo	88	63	25
Barstow	59	43	16	Emeryville	54	37	17
Bear Valley Springs	10	6	4	Escalon	11	9	2
Beaumont	24	19	5	Escondido	217	154	63
Bell	43	34	9	Eureka	75	47	28
Bell Gardens	74	56	18	Exeter	16	14	2
Belmont	48	35	13	Fairfax	15	11	4
Belvedere	7	6	1	Fairfield	163	103	60
Benicia	51	37	14	Farmersville	13	12	1
Berkeley	281	189	92	Ferndale	3	3	—
Beverly Hills	189	130	59	Firebaugh	15	10	5
Bishop	21	14	7	Folsom	53	39	14
Blue Lake	4	4	—	Fontana	166	116	50
Blythe	37	25	12	Fort Bragg	19	15	4
Brawley	37	24	13	Fortuna	21	15	6
Brea	127	103	24	Foster City	61	44	17
Brentwood	33	26	7	Fountain Valley	85	62	23
Brisbane	18	15	3	Fowler	8	7	1
Broadmoor	10	9	1	Fremont	298	197	101
Buena Park	141	94	47	Fresno	939	648	291
Burbank	238	157	81	Fullerton	215	150	65
Burlingame	65	47	18	Galt	30	20	10
Calexico	56	40	16	Gardena	86	68	18
California City	18	13	5	Garden Grove	218	158	60
Calipatria	6	5	1	Gilroy	93	56	37
Calistoga	18	10	8	Glendale	340	229	111
Campbell	63	46	17	Glendora	75	55	20
Capitola	28	23	5	Gonzales	13	11	2
Carlsbad	117	88	29	Grass Valley	27	19	8
Carmel	24	15	9	Greenfield	12	11	1
Cathedral City	66	46	20	Gridley	18	12	6
Ceres	54	41	13	Grover Beach	27	20	7
Chico	111	70	41	Guadalupe	10	8	2
Chino	109	79	30	Gustine	10	9	1
Chowchilla	22	16	6	Half Moon Bay	19	16	3
Chula Vista	255	176	79	Hanford	56	42	14
Claremont	59	40	19	Hawthorne	123	88	35
Clayton	11	10	1	Hayward	284	176	108
Clearlake	33	24	9	Healdsburg	25	16	9
Cloverdale	16	11	5	Hemet	72	54	18
Clovis	112	76	36	Hercules	25	21	4
Coachella	34	29	5	Hermosa Beach	49	34	15
Coalinga	29	20	9	Hillsborough	32	26	6
Colma	17	13	4	Hollister	30	25	5
Colton	77	61	16	Holtville	11	8	3
Colusa	10	9	1	Hughson	9	8	1
Compton	214	149	65	Huntington Beach	344	217	127
Concord	216	156	60	Huntington Park	100	69	31
Corcoran	28	19	9	Huron	14	10	4
Corning	18	13	5	Imperial	14	11	3
Corona	195	132	63	Indio	64	45	19
Coronado	58	42	16	Inglewood	281	185	96
Costa Mesa	208	135	73	Ione	6	5	1
Cotati	18	12	6	Irvine	198	139	59
Covina	83	56	27	Irwindale	26	20	6
Crescent City	13	12	1	Isleton	3	3	—
Culver City	159	123	36	Jackson	9	7	2
Cypress	66	52	14	Kensington	11	10	1
Daly City	146	113	33	Kerman	18	16	2
Davis	77	53	24	King City	16	14	2
Delano	54	41	13	Kingsburg	20	15	5
Del Rey Oaks	5	5	—	Laguna Beach	82	49	33
Desert Hot Springs	29	20	9	La Habra	107	70	37
Dinuba	30	20	10	Lakeport	14	12	2
Dixon	22	20	2	Lake Shastina	5	4	1
Dos Palos	9	9	—	La Mesa	63	63	—
Downey	153	106	47	La Palma	30	24	6
East Palo Alto	62	47	15	La Verne	55	42	13

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued				CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Lemoore	30	24	6	Pleasanton	107	77	30
Lincoln	18	11	7	Pomona	296	167	129
Lindsay	27	18	9	Porterville	61	39	22
Livermore	112	72	40	Port Hueneme	28	20	8
Livingston	24	17	7	Rancho Cucamonga	120	91	29
Lodi	110	77	33	Red Bluff	36	22	14
Lompoc	60	43	17	Redding	151	101	50
Long Beach	1,286	866	420	Redlands	118	74	44
Los Alamitos	26	23	3	Redondo Beach	147	105	42
Los Altos	43	30	13	Redwood City	130	91	39
Los Angeles	12,644	9,723	2,921	Reedley	35	22	13
Los Banos	39	28	11	Rialto	141	101	40
Los Gatos	59	38	21	Richmond	258	182	76
Madera	58	43	15	Ridgecrest	43	31	12
Mammoth Lakes	19	15	4	Rio Dell	5	5	—
Manhattan Beach	95	63	32	Rio Vista	12	11	1
Manteca	72	52	20	Ripon	23	15	8
Maricopa	7	6	1	Riverside	468	324	144
Marina	37	30	7	Rocklin	51	35	16
Martinez	50	37	13	Rohnert Park	89	62	27
Marysville	41	27	14	Roseville	127	75	52
Maywood	36	26	10	Ross	9	9	—
Menlo Park	69	49	20	Sacramento	1,050	664	386
Merced	115	81	34	Salinas	182	139	43
Millbrae	37	28	9	San Anselmo	23	17	6
Mill Valley	22	22	—	San Bernardino	425	276	149
Milpitas	114	86	28	San Bruno	63	50	13
Modesto	343	249	94	San Carlos	49	37	12
Monrovia	80	60	20	Sand City	8	7	1
Montclair	75	51	24	San Diego	2,807	2,021	786
Montebello	124	81	43	San Fernando	55	35	20
Monterey	82	61	21	San Francisco	2,676	2,186	490
Monterey Park	117	78	39	San Gabriel	68	55	13
Moraga	13	12	1	Sanger	30	21	9
Morgan Hill	42	28	14	San Jacinto	34	24	10
Morro Bay	25	19	6	San Jose	1,755	1,341	414
Mountain View	124	92	32	San Leandro	150	96	54
Mount Shasta	13	9	4	San Luis Obispo	80	56	24
Murrieta	34	27	7	San Marino	29	25	4
Napa	114	66	48	San Mateo	139	106	33
National City	108	80	28	San Pablo	51	40	11
Nevada City	9	8	1	San Rafael	103	70	33
Newark	73	53	20	Santa Ana	658	363	295
Newman	14	11	3	Santa Barbara	228	145	83
Newport Beach	214	136	78	Santa Clara	189	145	44
Novato	78	54	24	Santa Cruz	140	95	45
Oakdale	30	23	7	Santa Maria	116	86	30
Oakland	1,128	734	394	Santa Monica	357	199	158
Oceanside	259	166	93	Santa Paula	39	29	10
Ontario	327	221	106	Santa Rosa	236	159	77
Orange	208	145	63	Sausalito	26	21	5
Orland	8	7	1	Scotts Valley	30	21	9
Oroville	34	24	10	Seal Beach	44	34	10
Oxnard	287	185	102	Seaside	49	41	8
Pacifica	50	38	12	Sebastopol	22	16	6
Pacific Grove	40	30	10	Selma	39	27	12
Palm Springs	127	79	48	Shafter	21	15	6
Palo Alto	160	85	75	Sierra Madre	19	14	5
Palos Verdes Estates	33	23	10	Signal Hill	45	30	15
Paradise	33	23	10	Simi Valley	175	114	61
Parlier	18	17	1	Soledad	18	15	3
Pasadena	339	233	106	Sonoma	18	14	4
Paso Robles	33	33	—	Sonora	16	13	3
Patterson	14	12	2	South Gate	139	89	50
Petaluma	92	62	30	South Lake Tahoe	78	60	18
Piedmont	27	20	7	South Pasadena	45	33	12
Pinole	35	21	14	South San Francisco	117	80	37
Pismo Beach	28	20	8	Stallion Springs	4	4	—
Pittsburg	89	75	14	St. Helena	16	11	5
Placentia	67	51	16	Stockton	525	355	170
Placerville	22	17	5	Suisun City	35	28	7
Pleasant Hill	63	43	20	Sunnyvale	296	221	75

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued				COLORADO—Continued			
Susanville	22	18	4	Del Norte	6	5	1
Sutter Creek	6	5	1	Delta	16	14	2
Taft	16	9	7	Denver	1,607	1,403	204
Tiburon	16	14	2	Dillon	8	7	1
Torrance	333	237	96	Dinosaur	1	1	—
Tracy	75	48	27	Durango	61	39	22
Trinidad	2	2	—	Eagle	7	6	1
Tulare	73	50	23	Eaton	7	6	1
Tulelake	3	3	—	Elizabeth	5	5	—
Turlock	93	57	36	Empire	1	1	—
Tustin	127	88	39	Englewood	97	69	28
Twin Cities	41	31	10	Erie	15	12	3
Ukiah	39	29	10	Estes Park	26	16	10
Union City	94	72	22	Evans	22	19	3
Upland	124	85	39	Fairplay	3	3	—
Vacaville	161	99	62	Federal Heights	31	24	7
Vallejo	204	142	62	Florence	13	8	5
Ventura	195	124	71	Fort Collins	201	128	73
Vernon	76	54	22	Fort Lupton	23	16	7
Visalia	133	94	39	Fort Morgan	34	26	8
Walnut Creek	107	80	27	Fountain	36	25	11
Watsonville	72	57	15	Frisco	11	10	1
Weed	13	9	4	Fruita	11	10	1
West Covina	157	114	43	Georgetown	4	4	—
Westminster	147	102	45	Gilcrest	3	3	—
Westmorland	4	4	—	Glendale	39	29	10
West Sacramento	87	57	30	Glenwood Springs	32	24	8
Wheatland	5	5	—	Golden	49	34	15
Whittier	189	128	61	Grand Junction	133	78	55
Williams	8	7	1	Greeley	191	110	81
Willits	19	12	7	Greenwood Village	70	52	18
Willows	10	9	1	Gunnison	24	14	10
Winters	10	10	—	Haxton	3	3	—
Woodlake	10	9	1	Holly	2	2	—
Woodland	73	54	19	Holyoke	4	4	—
Yreka	21	14	7	Hugo	3	3	—
Yuba City	69	44	25	Idaho Springs	9	8	1
COLORADO				Ignacio	6	6	—
Alamosa	25	21	4	Kersey	2	2	—
Arvada	200	133	67	Kremmling	4	4	—
Aspen	33	26	7	Lafayette	39	31	8
Avon	14	12	2	La Junta	19	16	3
Basalt	9	8	1	Lakeside	4	4	—
Bayfield	4	4	—	Lakewood	331	225	106
Berthoud	6	5	1	Lamar	26	21	5
Black Hawk	33	19	14	La Salle	5	5	—
Blue River	1	1	—	Las Animas	9	7	2
Boulder	228	153	75	La Veta	2	2	—
Bow Mar	3	3	—	Leadville	11	8	3
Brighton	48	36	12	Limon	6	5	1
Broomfield	79	59	20	Littleton	85	63	22
Brush	14	12	2	Longmont	128	97	31
Buena Vista	9	7	2	Louisville	36	31	5
Burlington	9	8	1	Loveland	116	75	41
Calhan	2	2	—	Manitou Springs	21	16	5
Canon City	44	29	15	Meeker	5	4	1
Carbondale	14	12	2	Milliken	5	5	—
Castle Rock	33	27	6	Monte Vista	19	13	6
Cedaredge	5	4	1	Montrose	42	30	12
Center	14	7	7	Monument	8	8	—
Central City	11	10	1	Morrison	1	1	—
Cherry Hills Village	24	22	2	Mountain View	5	4	1
Colorado Springs	752	518	234	Mount Crested Butte	7	6	1
Columbine Valley	3	3	—	New Castle	4	4	—
Cortez	46	24	22	Northglenn	69	53	16
Craig	28	19	9	Olathe	4	4	—
Crested Butte	7	6	1	Ouray	4	4	—
Cripple Creek	29	16	13	Pagosa Springs	6	6	—
Dacono	8	7	1	Palisade	7	6	1
De Beque	1	1	—	Palmer Lake	4	4	—
				Paonia	4	4	—
				Parachute	4	4	—

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO—Continued				CONNECTICUT—Continued			
Parker	36	27	9	New Canaan	49	45	4
Platteville	5	5	—	New Haven	580	448	132
Pueblo	238	188	50	Newington	57	45	12
Rangely	12	5	7	New London	97	83	14
Ridgway	2	2	—	New Milford	58	42	16
Rifle	16	14	2	Newtown	47	37	10
Rocky Ford	10	8	2	North Branford	26	21	5
Salida	19	18	1	North Haven	55	46	9
Sheridan	29	21	8	Norwalk	201	176	25
Silverthorne	19	17	2	Norwich	100	83	17
Snowmass Village	12	9	3	Old Saybrook	29	27	2
Steamboat Springs	31	23	8	Orange	49	38	11
Sterling	38	23	15	Plainfield	21	18	3
Stratton	1	1	—	Plainville	36	30	6
Telluride	11	9	2	Plymouth	23	19	4
Thornton	148	114	34	Portland	9	9	—
Trinidad	25	17	8	Putnam	18	14	4
Vail	60	32	28	Ridgefield Town	45	40	5
Victor	4	4	—	Rocky Hill	39	29	10
Walsenburg	20	12	8	Seymour	33	31	2
Westminster	197	137	60	Shelton	50	43	7
Wheat Ridge	87	62	25	Simsbury	41	35	6
Windsor	13	11	2	Southington	73	59	14
Woodland Park	32	22	10	South Windsor	45	36	9
Wray	8	7	1	Stamford	343	315	28
Yuma	8	6	2	Stonington	43	34	9
CONNECTICUT				Stratford	119	103	16
Ansonia	44	37	7	Suffield	19	14	5
Avon	39	32	7	Thomaston	16	13	3
Berlin	47	38	9	Torrington	81	73	8
Bethel	37	31	6	Trumbull	77	66	11
Bloomfield	58	50	8	Vernon	62	49	13
Branford	58	45	13	Wallingford	90	70	20
Bridgeport	548	450	98	Waterbury	405	353	52
Bristol	122	113	9	Waterford	50	43	7
Brookfield	33	27	6	Watertown	43	36	7
Canton	19	14	5	West Hartford	139	119	20
Cheshire	54	45	9	West Haven	133	115	18
Clinton	26	23	3	Weston	15	14	1
Coventry	17	13	4	Westport	72	64	8
Cromwell	27	21	6	Wethersfield	54	41	13
Danbury	152	145	7	Willimantic	41	38	3
Darien	58	51	7	Wilton	41	39	2
Derby	25	24	1	Windsor	60	51	9
East Hampton	16	12	4	Windsor Locks	25	18	7
East Hartford	153	123	30	Winsted	25	21	4
East Haven Town	56	53	3	Wolcott	35	26	9
Easton	20	14	6	Woodbridge	32	25	7
East Windsor	27	20	7	DELAWARE			
Enfield	105	89	16	Bethany Beach	10	9	1
Fairfield	105	99	6	Blades	2	2	—
Farmington	58	43	15	Bridgeville	5	4	1
Glastonbury	65	48	17	Camden-Wyoming	6	5	1
Granby	17	13	4	Cheswold	1	1	—
Greenwich	176	158	18	Clayton	3	3	—
Groton	34	28	6	Delmar	12	11	1
Groton Long Point	5	5	—	Dewey Beach	8	6	2
Groton Town	72	65	7	Dover	106	80	26
Guilford	39	34	5	Ellendale	1	1	—
Hamden	126	104	22	Elsmere	11	10	1
Hartford	571	456	115	Felton	3	3	—
Madison Town	35	28	7	Fenwick Island	10	8	2
Manchester	145	112	33	Frederica	4	3	1
Meriden	135	124	11	Georgetown	14	13	1
Middlebury	17	11	6	Greenwood	6	3	3
Middletown	126	100	26	Harrington	11	10	1
Milford	108	92	16	Laurel	9	8	1
Monroe	43	34	9	Lewes	12	11	1
Naugatuck	63	53	10	Milford	32	24	8
New Britain	172	156	16	Millsboro	9	8	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
DELAWARE—Continued				FLORIDA—Continued			
Milton	5	5	—	De Land	83	61	22
Newark	67	53	14	Delray Beach	214	147	67
New Castle	14	13	1	Dundee	13	9	4
Newport	8	7	1	Dunnellon	11	9	2
Ocean View	3	3	—	Eagle Lake	4	4	—
Rehoboth Beach	23	17	6	Eatonville	13	12	1
Seaford	30	24	6	Edgewater	46	34	12
Selbyville	5	5	—	Edgewood	13	12	1
Smyrna	21	15	6	El Portal	8	8	—
South Bethany	6	6	—	Eustis	50	38	12
Wilmington	330	279	51	Fellesmere	6	5	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				Fernandina Beach	37	29	8
Washington	4,144	3,511	633	Flagler Beach	10	10	—
FLORIDA				Florida City	36	27	9
Alachua	20	15	5	Fort Lauderdale	745	469	276
Altamonte Springs	130	98	32	Fort Meade	20	13	7
Altha	1	1	—	Fort Myers	233	152	81
Apalachicola	7	6	1	Fort Pierce	135	108	27
Apopka	74	66	8	Fort Walton Beach	71	57	14
Arcadia	29	21	8	Frostproof	14	9	5
Astratula	3	3	—	Fruitland Park	13	12	1
Atlantis	15	10	5	Gainesville	366	247	119
Auburndale	40	30	10	Golden Beach	20	18	2
Avon Park	32	22	10	Graceville	14	8	6
Bal Harbour	29	23	6	Greenacres City	90	48	42
Bartow	67	49	18	Green Cove Springs	21	17	4
Bay Harbor Islands	26	21	5	Greensboro	1	1	—
Belleair	17	11	6	Groveland	12	8	4
Belleair Beach	7	6	1	Gulf Breeze	22	16	6
Belle Glade	48	36	12	Gulfport	40	30	10
Belleview	16	13	3	Gulf Stream	10	10	—
Biscayne Park	9	8	1	Haines City	52	39	13
Blountstown	12	7	5	Hallandale	113	78	35
Boca Raton	222	142	80	Hampton	1	1	—
Bonifay	9	5	4	Havana	12	8	4
Bowling Green	7	7	—	Hialeah	455	335	120
Boynton Beach	166	126	40	Hialeah Gardens	41	31	10
Bradenton	114	92	22	Highland Beach	11	11	—
Bradenton Beach	10	9	1	High Springs	15	11	4
Brooksville	24	15	9	Hillsboro Beach	16	13	3
Bunnell	10	9	1	Holly Hill	34	26	8
Cape Coral	207	137	70	Hollywood	474	322	152
Casselberry	71	46	25	Holmes Beach	19	12	7
Cedar Grove	9	8	1	Homestead	102	74	28
Center Hill	4	4	—	Howey-in-the-Hills	4	4	—
Chattahoochee	11	10	1	Indialantic	16	11	5
Chiefland	13	10	3	Indian Harbour Beach	23	16	7
Chipley	9	8	1	Indian River Shores	21	20	1
Clearwater	402	257	145	Indian Shores	12	12	—
Clermont	31	22	9	Inglis	2	2	—
Clewiston	25	16	9	Inverness	17	15	2
Cocoa	88	68	20	Jacksonville	2,451	1,479	972
Cocoa Beach	46	33	13	Jacksonville Beach	73	54	19
Coconut Creek	98	68	30	Jasper	10	7	3
Coleman	2	2	—	Jennings	2	2	—
Cooper City	68	52	16	Juno Beach	16	13	3
Coral Gables	217	158	59	Jupiter	119	88	31
Coral Springs	257	167	90	Jupiter Inlet Colony	5	5	—
Crescent City	10	9	1	Jupiter Island	18	15	3
Crestview	41	31	10	Kenneth City	14	12	2
Cross City	5	5	—	Key Biscayne	38	28	10
Crystal River	24	21	3	Key Colony Beach	4	4	—
Dade City	34	24	10	Key West	100	75	25
Davenport	8	7	1	Kissimmee	157	105	52
Davie	179	139	40	Lady Lake	27	23	4
Daytona Beach	321	244	77	Lake Alfred	13	10	3
Daytona Beach Shores	38	31	7	Lake City	48	35	13
De Funiak Springs	16	14	2	Lake Clarke Shores	10	10	—
				Lake Hamilton	7	4	3
				Lake Helen	7	7	—
				Lakeland	341	230	111
				Lake Mary	39	27	12

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued				FLORIDA—Continued			
Lake Park	36	27	9	Perry	25	23	2
Lake Placid	8	7	1	Plantation	263	173	90
Lake Wales	56	44	12	Plant City	86	65	21
Lake Worth	135	93	42	Ponce Inlet	16	10	6
Lantana	31	21	10	Port Orange	81	64	17
Largo	176	120	56	Port Richey	16	11	5
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	21	18	3	Port St. Joe	19	12	7
Leesburg	73	56	17	Port St. Lucie	178	125	53
Lighthouse Point	42	32	10	Punta Gorda	40	29	11
Live Oak	16	15	1	Quincy	44	33	11
Longboat Key	25	19	6	Riviera Beach	119	93	26
Longwood	37	33	4	Rockledge	53	39	14
Lynn Haven	35	27	8	Royal Palm Beach	54	40	14
Madison	14	13	1	Sanford	117	92	25
Maitland	47	37	10	Sanibel	33	24	9
Mangonia Park	16	15	1	Sarasota	260	193	67
Marianna	18	18	—	Satellite Beach	18	18	—
Mascotte	8	7	1	Sea Ranch Lakes	10	6	4
Medley	41	34	7	Sebastian	40	30	10
Melbourne	209	160	49	Sebring	37	28	9
Melbourne Beach	10	9	1	Seminole Tribal	74	55	19
Mexico Beach	5	5	—	Sewall's Point	10	10	—
Miami	1,432	1,098	334	Shalimar	4	4	—
Miami Beach	481	349	132	Sneads	11	7	4
Miami Shores	40	32	8	South Bay	15	12	3
Miami Springs	51	40	11	South Daytona	30	22	8
Miccosukee	31	21	10	South Miami	59	49	10
Midway	4	4	—	South Palm Beach	11	11	—
Milton	24	18	6	Springfield	20	15	5
Miramar	151	123	28	Starke	26	20	6
Monticello	15	11	4	St. Augustine	59	48	11
Mount Dora	36	28	8	St. Augustine Beach	13	11	2
Mulberry	12	9	3	St. Cloud	52	37	15
Naples	105	77	28	St. Pete Beach	47	30	17
Neptune Beach	24	18	6	St. Petersburg	727	507	220
New Port Richey	39	32	7	Stuart	57	42	15
New Smyrna Beach	68	51	17	Sunrise	209	154	55
Niceville	22	17	5	Surfside	28	21	7
North Bay Village	26	19	7	Sweetwater	25	20	5
North Lauderdale	70	56	14	Tallahassee	452	324	128
North Miami	136	101	35	Tampa	1,212	925	287
North Miami Beach	152	93	59	Tarpon Springs	58	46	12
North Palm Beach	39	33	6	Tavares	28	21	7
North Port	50	35	15	Temple Terrace	63	46	17
Oak Hill	6	6	—	Tequesta	21	16	5
Oakland	7	7	—	Titusville	118	83	35
Oakland Park	104	75	29	Treasure Island	27	21	6
Ocala	212	147	65	Trenton	3	3	—
Ocean Ridge	11	11	—	Umatilla	9	8	1
Ocoee	69	51	18	Valparaiso	14	10	4
Okeechobee	25	19	6	Venice	66	46	20
Opa Locka	54	40	14	Vero Beach	90	63	27
Orange City	23	15	8	Virginia Gardens	8	6	2
Orange Park	28	21	7	Waldo	9	8	1
Orlando	901	628	273	Wauchula	15	12	3
Ormond Beach	85	60	25	Webster	3	3	—
Oviedo	56	42	14	Welaka	1	1	—
Pahokee	18	14	4	West Melbourne	25	24	1
Palatka	41	35	6	West Miami	20	16	4
Palm Bay	182	120	62	West Palm Beach	357	250	107
Palm Beach	132	77	55	White Springs	4	4	—
Palm Beach Gardens	111	88	23	Wildwood	18	13	5
Palm Beach Shores	9	8	1	Williston	21	13	8
Palmetto	41	30	11	Wilton Manors	40	29	11
Palm Springs	35	28	7	Windermere	10	9	1
Panama City	121	88	33	Winter Garden	45	34	11
Panama City Beach	57	41	16	Winter Haven	113	78	35
Parker	8	7	1	Winter Park	99	74	25
Parkland	22	20	2	Winter Springs	73	53	20
Pembroke Pines	242	199	43	Zephyrhills	35	24	11
Pensacola	213	155	58				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA				GEORGIA—Continued			
Abbeville	4	4	—	Donalsonville	14	10	4
Acworth	36	24	12	Douglas	45	37	8
Adel	24	21	3	Douglasville	81	64	17
Adrian	1	1	—	Dublin	52	44	8
Alamo	2	2	—	Duluth	56	43	13
Alapaha	3	3	—	East Dublin	8	7	1
Albany	227	201	26	Eastman	13	11	2
Alma	20	14	6	East Point	168	120	48
Alpharetta	71	53	18	Eatonton	15	11	4
Americus	72	58	14	Edison	4	4	—
Aragon	4	4	—	Elberton	27	21	6
Ashburn	16	14	2	Ellaville	5	5	—
Athens-Clarke County	257	200	57	Eton	4	3	1
Atlanta	2,010	1,459	551	Fairburn	27	20	7
Austell	26	15	11	Fairmount	3	3	—
Avondale Estates	12	12	—	Fayetteville	44	38	6
Bainbridge	42	36	6	Fitzgerald	36	28	8
Ball Ground	3	3	—	Flowery Branch	4	4	—
Baxley	18	14	4	Folkston	6	6	—
Berlin	5	5	—	Forest Park	100	70	30
Blakely	20	15	5	Fort Gaines	7	5	2
Bloomington	11	9	2	Fort Oglethorpe	29	23	6
Blythe	3	2	1	Fort Valley	31	28	3
Bowdon	13	9	4	Franklin Springs	3	3	—
Braselton	1	1	—	Gainesville	109	87	22
Bremen	15	14	1	Garden City	35	31	4
Brooklet	3	3	—	Georgetown	3	3	—
Brunswick	100	81	19	Gibson	1	1	—
Butler	5	5	—	Glennville	15	10	5
Byromville	1	1	—	Glenwood	4	3	1
Byron	17	11	6	Gordon	11	7	4
Cairo	24	21	3	Gray	9	8	1
Calhoun	37	35	2	Greensboro	12	12	—
Camilla	21	18	3	Greenville	6	5	1
Canon	1	1	—	Griffin	88	75	13
Canton	31	25	6	Grovetown	23	15	8
Carrollton	71	58	13	Hagan	1	1	—
Cartersville	48	39	9	Hahira	9	5	4
Cave Spring	7	6	1	Hamilton	1	1	—
Cedartown	25	22	3	Hampton	12	11	1
Chamblee	45	31	14	Hapeville	49	40	9
Chatsworth	18	13	5	Harlem	11	8	3
Chickamauga	6	5	1	Hartwell	22	16	6
Clarksville	5	5	—	Hawkinsville	12	11	1
Clarkston	18	14	4	Hazlehurst	15	10	5
Cleveland	11	11	—	Helen	11	10	1
Cochran	14	13	1	Helena	2	2	—
College Park	110	85	25	Hephzibah	4	4	—
Colquitt	8	7	1	Hiawassee	3	3	—
Columbus	468	376	92	Hilltonia	1	1	—
Comer	4	3	1	Hinesville	78	69	9
Commerce	18	13	5	Hiram	5	5	—
Concord	4	2	2	Hoboken	1	1	—
Conyers	61	44	17	Hogansville	12	9	3
Cordele	35	28	7	Holly Springs	7	6	1
Cornelia	18	15	3	Homeland	4	3	1
Covington	63	54	9	Homerville	10	9	1
Crawfordville	1	1	—	Hoschton	2	2	—
Cumming	17	11	6	Irwinton	2	1	1
Cusseta	8	4	4	Ivey	2	2	—
Cuthbert	14	8	6	Jackson	19	14	5
Dallas	16	12	4	Jasper	11	11	—
Dalton	87	73	14	Jeffersonville	4	3	1
Damascus	1	1	—	Jesup	26	23	3
Danielsville	1	1	—	Kennesaw	48	31	17
Darien	6	6	—	Kingsland	31	28	3
Davisboro	3	3	—	Lafayette	21	17	4
Dawson	19	15	4	Lake City	17	16	1
Decatur	61	46	15	Lakeland	7	7	—
Demorest	4	4	—	Lake Park	3	3	—
Dillard	3	3	—	Lavonia	10	10	—
Doerun	5	4	1	Lawrenceville	64	48	16

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued				GEORGIA—Continued			
Leary	1	1	—	Roberta	3	3	—
Leesburg	8	8	—	Rochelle	4	4	—
Leslie	4	4	—	Rockmart	15	13	2
Lilburn	30	22	8	Rome	106	93	13
Lincolnton	4	4	—	Rossville	12	9	3
Lithonia	18	12	6	Roswell	148	93	55
Locust Grove	11	9	2	Royston	11	10	1
Loganville	22	14	8	Sale City	1	1	—
Lookout Mountain	8	7	1	Sandersville	24	18	6
Louisville	7	7	—	Sardis	4	4	—
Ludowici	9	5	4	Savannah	494	403	91
Lumber City	8	6	2	Senoia	7	7	—
Lumpkin	4	3	1	Shellman	3	3	—
Luthersville	4	4	—	Shiloh	1	1	—
Macon	352	270	82	Sky Valley	7	5	2
Madison	14	13	1	Smithville	4	3	1
Manchester	19	14	5	Smyrna	128	88	40
Mansfield	2	2	—	Snellville	40	30	10
Marietta	158	133	25	Soperton	9	5	4
Marshallville	7	6	1	Sparks	2	2	—
Maysville	4	4	—	Springfield	8	7	1
McCaysville	4	4	—	Stapleton	2	2	—
McDonough	27	25	2	Statesboro	69	57	12
McIntyre	3	3	—	Statham	3	3	—
McRae	10	6	4	St. Marys	37	32	5
Meigs	6	4	2	Stone Mountain	26	16	10
Metter	10	9	1	Stone Mountain Park	23	20	3
Milledgeville	63	42	21	Summerville	19	18	1
Millen	11	11	—	Suwanee	20	19	1
Molena	1	1	—	Sylvania	14	10	4
Montezuma	23	16	7	Sylvester	23	18	5
Monticello	9	8	1	Talbotton	4	4	—
Morrow	31	28	3	Tallapoosa	17	17	—
Morven	3	3	—	Tallulah Falls	2	2	—
Moultrie	48	39	9	Thomaston	36	32	4
Mountain City	2	2	—	Thomasville	52	45	7
Mount Airy	1	1	—	Thomson	15	14	1
Nahunta	3	3	—	Thunderbolt	10	7	3
Nashville	16	11	5	Tifton	57	47	10
Nelson	1	1	—	Tignall	2	1	1
Newington	2	2	—	Toccoa	36	28	8
Newnan	58	55	3	Trenton	7	7	—
Newton	3	3	—	Trion	8	8	—
Nicholls	3	2	1	Tybee Island	21	15	6
Norcross	31	24	7	Tyrone	11	10	1
Oakwood	9	8	1	Unadilla	4	4	—
Ocilla	17	12	5	Union City	37	34	3
Oglethorpe	6	5	1	Union Point	13	9	4
Oxford	3	3	—	Uvalda	4	1	3
Palmetto	10	9	1	Valdosta	129	114	15
Patterson	3	3	—	Vidalia	42	33	9
Pavo	3	2	1	Vienna	9	8	1
Peachtree City	47	43	4	Villa Rica	32	25	7
Pearson	5	5	—	Wadley	11	7	4
Pelham	14	13	1	Warm Springs	3	3	—
Pembroke	6	5	1	Warner Robins	114	99	15
Perry	37	30	7	Warrenton	7	7	—
Pinehurst	4	1	3	Warwick	5	4	1
Pine Mountain	7	6	1	Washington	17	17	—
Plains	2	2	—	Watkinsville	5	5	—
Pooler	19	17	2	Waverly Hall	4	4	—
Port Wentworth	18	16	2	Waycross	67	48	19
Powder Springs	26	21	5	Waynesboro	24	17	7
Quitman	15	13	2	West Point	19	14	5
Ray City	1	1	—	Whigham	4	4	—
Reidsville	10	5	5	Whitesburg	4	4	—
Remerton	10	9	1	Willacoochee	3	3	—
Richland	4	4	—	Winder	40	34	6
Richmond Hill	18	16	2	Winterville	3	3	—
Rincon	12	10	2	Woodbine	7	7	—
Ringgold	7	7	—	Woodbury	9	6	3
Riverdale	57	44	13	Woodland	2	1	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued				IDAHO—Continued			
Woodstock	31	25	6	Wendell	6	6	—
Wrens	14	14	—	Wilder	3	3	—
Zebulon	6	6	—				
HAWAII				ILLINOIS			
Honolulu	2,287	1,779	508	Abingdon	4	4	—
IDAHO				Addison	77	56	21
Aberdeen	8	5	3	Albany	1	1	—
American Falls	11	9	2	Albion	3	3	—
Bellevue	4	4	—	Aledo	7	6	1
Blackfoot	25	22	3	Algonquin	40	31	9
Boise	267	222	45	Alorton	6	5	1
Bonnars Ferry	7	7	—	Alsip	53	42	11
Buhl	11	9	2	Altamont	5	5	—
Caldwell	55	43	12	Alton	91	77	14
Cascade	5	4	1	Amboy	2	2	—
Chubbuck	26	18	8	Andalusia	3	3	—
Coeur D'Alene	66	54	12	Anna	9	9	—
Cottonwood	1	1	—	Annawan	1	1	—
Emmett	11	10	1	Antioch	26	17	9
Filer	5	5	—	Arcola	8	6	2
Firth	1	1	—	Argenta	1	1	—
Fruitland	8	7	1	Arlington Heights	142	107	35
Garden City	29	22	7	Arthur	5	5	—
Glenns Ferry	3	3	—	Ashland	1	1	—
Gooding	6	6	—	Astoria	1	1	—
Grangeville	5	5	—	Athens	4	4	—
Hagerman	2	2	—	Atkinson	1	1	—
Hailey	10	9	1	Atlanta	3	3	—
Heyburn	7	6	1	Atwood	3	3	—
Homedale	5	5	—	Auburn	9	5	4
Idaho Falls	114	82	32	Augusta	1	1	—
Jerome	16	15	1	Aurora	327	252	75
Kamiah	4	4	—	Bannockburn	7	7	—
Kellogg	9	8	1	Barrington	42	30	12
Ketchum	17	12	5	Barrington Hills	27	19	8
Kimberly	6	6	—	Barry	2	2	—
Lewiston	64	45	19	Bartlett	62	46	16
McCall	12	10	2	Bartonville	9	9	—
Meridian	49	39	10	Batavia	44	38	6
Montpelier	6	6	—	Beardstown	17	9	8
Moscow	44	32	12	Beckemeyer	1	1	—
Mountain Home	29	23	6	Bedford Park	38	32	6
Nampa	84	61	23	Beecher	6	6	—
New Plymouth	4	4	—	Belleville	88	74	14
Orofino	6	5	1	Bellwood	59	50	9
Osburn	3	3	—	Belvidere	34	32	2
Parma	4	4	—	Bement	1	1	—
Payette	12	11	1	Benld	4	3	1
Pinehurst	3	3	—	Bensenville	47	38	9
Pocatello	108	80	28	Benton	12	7	5
Ponderay	4	4	—	Berkeley	19	15	4
Post Falls	43	24	19	Berwyn	113	89	24
Preston	5	5	—	Bethalto	23	16	7
Priest River	6	5	1	Bloomington	61	45	16
Rexburg	34	27	7	Bloomington	111	95	16
Rigby	7	7	—	Blue Island	58	39	19
Rupert	14	13	1	Blue Mound	2	2	—
Sandpoint	29	16	13	Bolingbrook	112	82	30
Shelley	7	7	—	Bourbonnais	25	19	6
Smelterville	1	1	—	Bradford	1	1	—
Soda Springs	8	7	1	Bradley	34	26	8
Spirit Lake	3	3	—	Braidwood	15	11	4
St. Anthony	6	6	—	Breese	8	5	3
St. Maries	7	5	2	Bridgeport	3	3	—
Sun Valley	9	8	1	Bridgeview	50	41	9
Twin Falls	65	52	13	Brighton	5	4	1
Wallace	4	4	—	Broadview	45	38	7
Weiser	11	10	1	Brookfield	34	27	7
				Brooklyn	11	5	6
				Buffalo Grove	87	75	12
				Bull Valley	2	2	—

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
Bunker Hill	4	3	1	Des Plaines	121	101	20
Burbank	55	46	9	Divernon	3	3	—
Burnham	14	10	4	Dixmoor	13	12	1
Burr Ridge	26	22	4	Dixon	28	24	4
Bushnell	5	5	—	Dolton	54	50	4
Byron	7	6	1	Downers Grove	92	70	22
Cahokia	48	35	13	Dupo	6	6	—
Cairo	20	14	6	Du Quoin	13	9	4
Calumet City	107	77	30	Durand	2	2	—
Calumet Park	26	21	5	Dwight	11	10	1
Cambridge	1	1	—	Earlville	4	4	—
Camp Point	2	2	—	East Alton	19	13	6
Canton	33	22	11	East Carondelet	9	1	8
Carbon Cliff	4	4	—	East Dubuque	7	7	—
Carbondale	75	59	16	East Dundee	14	13	1
Carlinville	18	12	6	East Galesburg	1	1	—
Carlyle	7	6	1	East Hazel Crest	9	8	1
Carmi	9	8	1	East Moline	50	38	12
Carol Stream	80	57	23	East Peoria	49	37	12
Carpentersville	61	56	5	East St. Louis	114	89	25
Carrier Mills	3	2	1	Edwardsville	41	31	10
Carrollton	7	7	—	Effingham	41	27	14
Cartersville	6	6	—	Elburn	9	8	1
Carthage	3	3	—	Eldorado	10	6	4
Cary	30	23	7	Elgin	199	159	40
Casey	7	6	1	Elk Grove Village	106	93	13
Caseyville	12	8	4	Elmhurst	90	68	22
Catlin	1	1	—	Elmwood Park	48	37	11
Central City	4	4	—	El Paso	5	5	—
Centralia	35	28	7	Energy	4	4	—
Centreville	22	16	6	Enfield	1	1	—
Champaign	145	118	27	Equality	2	2	—
Channahon	15	13	2	Erie	2	2	—
Charleston	37	33	4	Essex	2	2	—
Chatham	15	12	3	Eureka	5	5	—
Chenoa	4	4	—	Evanston	208	152	56
Cherry Valley	13	13	—	Evergreen Park	67	57	10
Chester	13	10	3	Fairbury	7	7	—
Chicago	15,307	13,469	1,838	Fairfield	15	11	4
Chicago Heights	133	96	37	Fairmont City	12	9	3
Chicago Ridge	29	26	3	Fairview	1	1	—
Chillicothe	13	9	4	Fairview Heights	50	39	11
Christopher	4	4	—	Farmer City	7	4	3
Cicero	116	95	21	Farmington	8	4	4
Clarendon Hills	13	13	—	Fisher	2	2	—
Clinton	17	13	4	Flora	16	11	5
Coal City	15	10	5	Flossmoor	24	18	6
Coal Valley	7	6	1	Ford Heights	16	7	9
Cobden	2	2	—	Forest Park	52	38	14
Collinsville	50	36	14	Forest View	9	6	3
Colona	13	11	2	Fox Lake	25	19	6
Columbia	16	11	5	Fox River Grove	10	10	—
Cordova	2	2	—	Fox River Valley Gardens	1	1	—
Cortland	1	1	—	Frankfort	24	21	3
Coulterville	2	2	—	Franklin Park	58	52	6
Country Club Hills	38	29	9	Freeburg	7	6	1
Countryside	27	21	6	Freeport	76	59	17
Crest Hill	23	20	3	Fulton	7	6	1
Crestwood	4	3	1	Galena	11	9	2
Crete	14	13	1	Galesburg	77	53	24
Creve Coeur	10	9	1	Galva	4	4	—
Crystal Lake	69	53	16	Gardner	1	1	—
Cuba	2	2	—	Geneseo	17	11	6
Dallas City	2	2	—	Geneva	42	31	11
Danvers	1	1	—	Genoa	10	9	1
Danville	85	67	18	Germantown	2	2	—
Darien	51	34	17	Gibson City	12	8	4
Decatur	182	153	29	Gifford	1	1	—
Deerfield	54	40	14	Gilberts	2	2	—
De Kalb	67	55	12	Gillespie	9	6	3
De Pue	3	3	—	Gilman	2	2	—
De Soto	4	4	—	Girard	4	4	—

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
Glen Carbon	19	13	6	Lake Bluff	16	14	2
Glencoe	44	35	9	Lake Forest	60	44	16
Glendale Heights	77	54	23	Lake-in-the-Hills	36	28	8
Glen Ellyn	42	33	9	Lakemoor	7	7	—
Glenview	96	71	25	Lake Villa	14	13	1
Glenwood	25	20	5	Lakewood	5	5	—
Golf	2	2	—	Lake Zurich	52	35	17
Grafton	3	3	—	Lanark	2	2	—
Granite City	63	52	11	Lansing	82	65	17
Grant Park	5	5	—	La Salle	23	19	4
Grayslake	34	22	12	Lebanon	9	7	2
Grayville	3	3	—	Leland Grove	6	6	—
Greenfield	3	3	—	Lemont	29	26	3
Greenup	4	4	—	Lenzburg	1	1	—
Green Valley	1	1	—	Le Roy	4	4	—
Greenville	14	10	4	Lewistown	4	4	—
Gridley	2	2	—	Libertyville	53	41	12
Gurnee	73	51	22	Lincoln	33	29	4
Hamilton	5	5	—	Lincolnshire	27	19	8
Hampshire	7	7	—	Lincolnwood	42	32	10
Hampton	5	5	—	Lindenhurst	13	11	2
Hanover	2	2	—	Lisle	54	41	13
Hanover Park	64	47	17	Litchfield	19	13	6
Harrisburg	14	13	1	Livingston	2	2	—
Hartford	5	4	1	Lockport	28	24	4
Harvard	23	17	6	Lombard	89	71	18
Harvey	121	79	42	Loves Park	36	28	8
Harwood Heights	31	23	8	Ludlow	1	1	—
Havana	9	9	—	Lynwood	18	13	5
Hawthorn Woods	9	8	1	Lyons	30	24	6
Hazel Crest	37	29	8	Mackinaw	1	1	—
Hebron	3	3	—	Macomb	28	25	3
Henry	4	4	—	Madison	15	11	4
Herrin	18	14	4	Mahomet	5	5	—
Herscher	2	2	—	Manhattan	6	6	—
Hickory Hills	35	28	7	Manito	4	4	—
Highland	23	17	6	Manteno	13	12	1
Highland Park	77	60	17	Marengo	17	13	4
Highwood	14	10	4	Marion	28	21	7
Hillsboro	8	8	—	Marissa	5	5	—
Hillside	38	30	8	Markham	37	28	9
Hinckley	4	4	—	Maroa	4	4	—
Hinsdale	38	28	10	Marquette Heights	9	9	—
Hodgkins	18	17	1	Marseilles	8	8	—
Hoffman Estates	110	90	20	Marshall	9	8	1
Homer	1	1	—	Martinsville	3	3	—
Hometown	5	1	4	Maryville	11	7	4
Homewood	46	35	11	Mascoutah	13	11	2
Hoopeston	15	10	5	Mason City	4	4	—
Huntley	15	13	2	Matteson	49	38	11
Hutsonville	1	1	—	Mattoon	57	48	9
Indian Head Park	15	11	4	Maywood	73	62	11
Island Lake	17	12	5	McCook	17	14	3
Itasca	36	26	10	McCullom Lake	1	1	—
Jacksonville	49	39	10	McHenry	48	35	13
Jerome	7	7	—	McLean	1	1	—
Jerseyville	18	12	6	McLeansboro	5	5	—
Johnsburg	10	9	1	Melrose Park	87	68	19
Johnston City	4	4	—	Mendota	18	14	4
Joliet	291	224	67	Meredosia	3	2	1
Jonesboro	4	4	—	Metamora	5	5	—
Justice	33	25	8	Metropolis	21	16	5
Kankakee	94	69	25	Midlothian	30	24	6
Kenilworth	14	11	3	Milan	17	12	5
Kewanee	26	20	6	Milledgeville	2	2	—
Kildeer	10	10	—	Millstadt	5	5	—
Kincaid	1	1	—	Minier	2	2	—
Kirkland	3	3	—	Minonk	2	2	—
Knoxville	5	5	—	Minooka	12	10	2
Lacon	3	3	—	Mokena	24	23	1
La Grange	34	26	8	Moline	108	80	28
La Grange Park	28	23	5	Momence	7	7	—

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
Monee	8	8	—	Pecatonica	2	2	—
Monmouth	28	20	8	Pekin	57	50	7
Montgomery	19	13	6	Peoria	289	239	50
Monticello	7	6	1	Peoria Heights	15	11	4
Morris	29	22	7	Peotone	9	8	1
Morrison	6	6	—	Peru	26	21	5
Morton	25	19	6	Petersburg	6	6	—
Morton Grove	64	45	19	Phoenix	5	2	3
Mound City	2	2	—	Pinckneyville	12	7	5
Mount Carmel	18	13	5	Pittsfield	5	5	—
Mount Carroll	3	3	—	Plainfield	24	21	3
Mount Morris	8	5	3	Plano	14	12	2
Mount Olive	1	1	—	Polo	3	3	—
Mount Prospect	98	77	21	Pontiac	25	22	3
Mount Pulaski	3	3	—	Pontoon Beach	17	11	6
Mount Sterling	10	5	5	Port Byron	3	3	—
Mount Vernon	57	45	12	Posen	10	8	2
Mount Zion	12	9	3	Princeton	15	14	1
Moweaqua	2	2	—	Prophetstown	4	3	1
Mundelein	50	40	10	Prospect Heights	34	25	9
Murphysboro	24	16	8	Quincy	91	76	15
Naperville	256	165	91	Rantoul	40	32	8
Nashville	7	6	1	Raymond	1	1	—
Nauvoo	2	2	—	Red Bud	4	4	—
Neoga	3	3	—	Richmond	6	5	1
Neponset	1	1	—	Richton Park	32	26	6
New Athens	4	4	—	Ridgway	3	3	—
New Baden	4	4	—	Riverdale	42	35	7
New Lenox	25	23	2	River Forest	40	31	9
Newman	1	1	—	River Grove	26	21	5
Newton	8	7	1	Riverside	25	19	6
Niles	68	52	16	Robbins	9	5	4
Nokomis	7	4	3	Robinson	14	12	2
Normal	69	60	9	Rochelle	24	18	6
Norridge	49	37	12	Rochester	8	8	—
North Aurora	21	19	2	Rockdale	4	4	—
Northbrook	83	59	24	Rock Falls	25	17	8
North Chicago	81	63	18	Rockford	319	285	34
Northfield	28	20	8	Rock Island	113	84	29
Northlake	38	32	6	Rockton	11	10	1
North Pekin	2	2	—	Rolling Meadows	75	53	22
North Riverside	39	30	9	Romeoville	49	40	9
Oak Brook	49	43	6	Roodhouse	5	5	—
Oakbrook Terrace	20	18	2	Roscoe	12	11	1
Oak Forest	53	40	13	Roselle	54	39	15
Oak Lawn	151	103	48	Rosemont	84	68	16
Oak Park	147	117	30	Rossville	2	2	—
Oblong	2	2	—	Round Lake	12	11	1
O'Fallon	51	38	13	Round Lake Beach	38	32	6
Ogden	1	1	—	Round Lake Heights	3	3	—
Oglesby	11	8	3	Round Lake Park	13	11	2
Okawville	3	3	—	Roxana	5	5	—
Olney	19	13	6	Royalton	3	3	—
Olympia Fields	20	18	2	Rushville	5	5	—
Oregon	8	8	—	Salem	19	14	5
Orion	3	3	—	Sandwich	17	11	6
Orland Hills	14	13	1	Sauget	9	9	—
Orland Park	112	87	25	Sauk Village	18	13	5
Oswego	29	26	3	Savanna	8	7	1
Ottawa	40	32	8	Schaumburg	210	140	70
Palatine	124	96	28	Schiller Park	39	32	7
Palestine	3	3	—	Seneca	9	4	5
Palos Heights	32	28	4	Sesser	5	5	—
Palos Hills	31	28	3	Shawneetown	4	4	—
Palos Park	12	11	1	Shelbyville	9	8	1
Pana	15	10	5	Sherman	6	6	—
Paris	21	15	6	Shiloh	12	12	—
Park City	13	9	4	Shorewood	19	17	2
Park Forest	51	39	12	Silvis	19	13	6
Park Ridge	65	52	13	Skokie	146	106	40
Pawnee	9	5	4	Sleepy Hollow	5	4	1
Paxton	6	6	—	Smithton	5	4	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
Somonauk	3	3	—	Wheaton	88	65	23
South Barrington	15	14	1	Wheeling	82	58	24
South Beloit	12	9	3	White Hall	10	5	5
South Chicago Heights	11	9	2	Williamsfield	1	1	—
South Elgin	28	21	7	Williamsville	3	3	—
South Holland	53	41	12	Willowbrook	29	25	4
South Jacksonville	6	5	1	Willow Springs	18	13	5
South Pekin	2	2	—	Wilmette	60	42	18
South Roxana	6	5	1	Wilmington	20	12	8
Sparta	14	10	4	Winchester	4	4	—
Springfield	315	265	50	Winfield	20	18	2
Spring Grove	9	8	1	Winnebago	3	3	—
Spring Valley	13	9	4	Winnetka	39	28	11
Stanford	1	1	—	Winthrop Harbor	15	10	5
St. Anne	4	4	—	Witt	1	1	—
Staunton	10	7	3	Wood Dale	47	32	15
St. Charles	61	49	12	Woodhull	1	1	—
Steger	25	17	8	Woodridge	70	48	22
Sterling	39	28	11	Wood River	26	18	8
St. Francisville	1	1	—	Woodstock	42	30	12
Stickney	22	18	4	Worth	25	23	2
Stockton	4	3	1	Wyoming	2	2	—
Stone Park	30	21	9	Yorkville	15	15	—
Stonington	2	2	—	Zeigler	5	4	1
Streamwood	64	52	12	Zion	57	42	15
Streator	29	24	5				
Sugar Grove	8	7	1	INDIANA			
Sullivan	9	7	2	Albion	6	6	—
Summit	38	31	7	Alexandria	17	13	4
Sumner	2	2	—	Anderson	187	129	58
Swansea	21	17	4	Angola	19	15	4
Sycamore	28	19	9	Aurora	12	8	4
Tampico	1	1	—	Batesville	15	9	6
Taylorville	26	20	6	Bedford	39	32	7
Thomasboro	2	2	—	Beech Grove	35	26	9
Thomson	1	1	—	Berne	5	5	—
Thornton	8	7	1	Bloomington	96	72	24
Tinley Park	85	65	20	Bluffton	26	19	7
Tonica	1	1	—	Boonville	14	13	1
Tremont	4	3	1	Bremen	16	12	4
Trenton	3	3	—	Burns Harbor	9	5	4
Troy	20	15	5	Cambridge City	5	5	—
Tuscola	8	7	1	Carmel	84	70	14
University Park	22	19	3	Charlestown	15	10	5
Urbana	60	48	12	Chesterfield	7	7	—
Vandalia	18	13	5	Chesterton	22	18	4
Venice	9	6	3	Clarksville	43	35	8
Vernon Hills	61	39	22	Corydon	7	7	—
Vienna	2	2	—	Crawfordsville	44	32	12
Villa Grove	6	5	1	Crown Point	38	29	9
Villa Park	54	39	15	Decatur	23	17	6
Virden	9	5	4	Delphi	11	7	4
Wamac	2	2	—	Dunkirk	8	4	4
Warren	2	2	—	Dyer	31	24	7
Warrensburg	2	2	—	Elkhart	137	106	31
Warrenville	26	20	6	Evansville	314	281	33
Washburn	2	2	—	Fairmount	9	5	4
Washington	23	14	9	Fishers	44	40	4
Washington Park	13	10	3	Fort Wayne	446	374	72
Waterloo	10	9	1	Franklin	44	33	11
Watseka	17	11	6	Garrett	16	11	5
Wauconda	28	17	11	Gary	324	250	74
Waukegan	196	142	54	Gas City	17	13	4
Wayne	5	5	—	Georgetown	3	3	—
Westchester	49	36	13	Goshen	54	48	6
West Chicago	50	41	9	Greendale	15	11	4
West City	8	4	4	Greenfield	33	27	6
West Dundee	19	17	2	Greenwood	71	53	18
Western Springs	26	21	5	Griffith	36	28	8
West Frankfort	20	15	5	Hagerstown	5	5	—
Westmont	58	41	17	Hammond	263	208	55
West Salem	2	2	—				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued				IOWA—Continued			
Hartford City	15	13	2	Audubon	3	3	—
Hebron	10	7	3	Bedford	3	3	—
Highland	50	42	8	Belle Plaine	4	4	—
Huntingburg	10	9	1	Belmond	4	4	—
Huntington	40	32	8	Bettendorf	53	42	11
Indianapolis	2,347	1,556	791	Bloomfield	6	6	—
Jasper	23	16	7	Boone	16	15	1
Kendallville	24	18	6	Burlington	55	40	15
Kokomo	142	104	38	Camanche	7	7	—
Kouts	4	4	—	Carlisle	5	5	—
Lafayette	122	94	28	Carroll	20	14	6
La Porte	53	47	6	Carter Lake	9	8	1
Lawrence	57	51	6	Cedar Falls	49	44	5
Logansport	54	44	10	Cedar Rapids	237	200	37
Long Beach	5	5	—	Centerville	17	12	5
Lowell	19	10	9	Chariton	8	7	1
Madison	33	26	7	Charles City	18	13	5
Marion	81	72	9	Cherokee	9	8	1
Martinsville	24	18	6	Clarinda	15	10	5
Merrillville	57	47	10	Clarion	7	6	1
Michigan City	107	87	20	Clear Lake	19	14	5
Mishawaka	106	87	19	Clinton	54	45	9
Mooreville	24	19	5	Clive	21	17	4
Mount Vernon	18	16	2	Coggon	1	1	—
Munster	45	35	10	Coralville	31	28	3
Nappanee	19	13	6	Council Bluffs	119	107	12
New Albany	78	61	17	Cresco	8	8	—
New Castle	42	39	3	Creston	17	13	4
New Chicago	4	1	3	Davenport	198	159	39
New Haven	22	16	6	Decorah	21	12	9
Noblesville	63	53	10	Denison	16	12	4
North Manchester	14	10	4	Des Moines	493	357	136
North Vernon	17	15	2	De Witt	8	8	—
Plainfield	34	31	3	Dubuque	89	83	6
Plymouth	24	19	5	Dyersville	9	5	4
Portage	61	46	15	Eagle Grove	7	7	—
Portland	17	13	4	Eldora	6	6	—
Princes Lakes	4	4	—	Eldridge	6	6	—
Rensselaer	13	9	4	Emmetsburg	7	6	1
Rushville	17	14	3	Estherville	12	12	—
Salem	17	12	5	Evansdale	8	7	1
Schererville	58	46	12	Fairfield	20	15	5
Sellersburg	16	11	5	Forest City	8	8	—
Seymour	40	30	10	Fort Dodge	46	42	4
South Bend	325	254	71	Fort Madison	24	20	4
Speedway	38	29	9	Garner	5	5	—
St. John	16	12	4	Glenwood	11	9	2
Sullivan	9	9	—	Grinnell	17	15	2
Terre Haute	135	117	18	Grundy Center	5	5	—
Tipton	15	10	5	Guttenberg	6	4	2
Trail Creek	4	4	—	Hampton	13	8	5
Union City	8	8	—	Harlan	9	8	1
Valparaiso	60	45	15	Hawarden	4	4	—
Vincennes	37	32	5	Hiawatha	8	8	—
Wabash	32	26	6	Humboldt	7	7	—
Warsaw	44	34	10	Independence	16	12	4
Westfield	25	22	3	Indianola	18	16	2
West Lafayette	51	40	11	Iowa City	91	67	24
West Terre Haute	12	7	5	Iowa Falls	15	11	4
Whitestown	1	1	—	Jefferson	8	8	—
Winchester	16	12	4	Johnston	12	11	1
				Keokuk	36	26	10
				Knoxville	15	11	4
				Lake Mills	5	5	—
				Lamoni	3	3	—
				Le Claire	6	5	1
				Le Mars	14	13	1
				Lenox	3	3	—
				Leon	3	3	—
				Lisbon	2	2	—
				Manchester	13	9	4
				Maquoketa	16	11	5
IOWA							
Adel	6	6	—				
Albia	8	7	1				
Algona	15	10	5				
Altoona	20	18	2				
Ames	67	49	18				
Anamosa	8	7	1				
Ankeny	39	32	7				
Atlantic	14	12	2				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued				KANSAS—Continued			
Marion	44	35	9	Belle Plaine	4	4	—
Marshalltown	60	43	17	Belleville	5	5	—
Mason City	62	46	16	Beloit	14	9	5
Missouri Valley	7	7	—	Blue Rapids	2	2	—
Monticello	7	6	1	Bonner Springs	19	17	2
Mount Pleasant	15	13	2	Buhler	3	3	—
Mount Vernon	5	5	—	Burden	1	1	—
Muscatine	43	35	8	Burlingame	3	3	—
Nevada	9	8	1	Burlington	7	6	1
New Hampton	6	6	—	Bushton	1	1	—
Newton	35	28	7	Caldwell	4	4	—
Norwalk	10	8	2	Caney	9	5	4
Oelwein	16	11	5	Carbondale	2	2	—
Onawa	6	6	—	Cawker City	1	1	—
Orange City	6	6	—	Cedar Vale	1	1	—
Osage	6	6	—	Chanute	19	17	2
Osceola	9	8	1	Chapman	2	2	—
Oskaloosa	19	17	2	Chase	1	1	—
Ottumwa	39	33	6	Cheney	2	2	—
Palo	1	1	—	Cherokee	1	1	—
Pella	15	13	2	Cherryvale	6	6	—
Perry	18	13	5	Chetopa	5	5	—
Pleasant Hill	10	10	—	Cimarron	3	3	—
Red Oak	14	10	4	Clay Center	7	6	1
Rock Rapids	3	3	—	Clearwater	6	6	—
Rock Valley	3	3	—	Coffeyville	33	25	8
Sac City	4	4	—	Colby	16	11	5
Sergeant Bluff	8	7	1	Columbus	9	8	1
Sheldon	12	8	4	Colwich	2	2	—
Shenandoah	14	10	4	Concordia	16	10	6
Sioux Center	6	6	—	Conway Springs	3	2	1
Sioux City	152	125	27	Council Grove	7	6	1
Spencer	25	18	7	Derby	41	31	10
Spirit Lake	7	6	1	Dodge City	54	41	13
Storm Lake	21	17	4	Eastborough	7	7	—
Story City	5	5	—	Edwardsville	15	14	1
Tama	5	5	—	El Dorado	28	23	5
Tipton	5	5	—	Elkhart	3	3	—
Urbandale	47	40	7	Ellinwood	5	5	—
Vinton	7	7	—	Ellis	5	5	—
Washington	10	10	—	Ellsworth	6	5	1
Waterloo	134	125	9	Elwood	2	2	—
Waukee	8	7	1	Emporia	65	46	19
Waukon	6	6	—	Enterprise	1	1	—
Waverly	15	14	1	Erie	4	3	1
Webster City	19	13	6	Eskridge	1	1	—
West Burlington	10	9	1	Eudora	5	5	—
West Des Moines	64	47	17	Fairway	8	7	1
West Union	4	4	—	Florence	1	1	—
Williamsburg	5	5	—	Fort Scott	26	20	6
Windsor Heights	13	12	1	Frankfort	1	1	—
Winterset	9	8	1	Fredonia	8	7	1
				Frontenac	8	5	3
				Galena	12	8	4
				Galva	1	1	—
				Garden City	81	54	27
				Garden Plain	2	2	—
				Gardner	19	17	2
				Garnett	12	8	4
				Girard	5	5	—
				Goddard	4	4	—
				Goodland	8	7	1
				Grandview Plaza	3	3	—
				Great Bend	40	29	11
				Halstead	5	4	1
				Harper	2	2	—
				Haven	2	2	—
				Hays	40	27	13
				Haysville	30	21	9
				Herington	10	6	4
				Hesston	6	5	1
				Hiawatha	8	7	1
KANSAS							
Abilene	27	15	12				
Alma	1	1	—				
Altamont	3	3	—				
Andover	14	9	5				
Anthony	5	5	—				
Arcadia	2	2	—				
Argonia	1	1	—				
Arkansas City	32	24	8				
Arma	4	4	—				
Atchison	24	23	1				
Attica	1	1	—				
Atwood	2	2	—				
Augusta	27	22	5				
Baldwin City	7	6	1				
Basehor	4	4	—				
Baxter Springs	13	9	4				
Bel Aire	9	8	1				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued				KANSAS—Continued			
Highland	2	2	—	Peabody	2	2	—
Hill City	4	4	—	Pittsburg	46	31	15
Hillsboro	4	4	—	Plainville	4	4	—
Hoisington	8	5	3	Pleasanton	1	1	—
Holcomb	4	3	1	Prairie Village	51	40	11
Holton	10	5	5	Pratt	20	14	6
Holyrood	1	1	—	Quinter	1	1	—
Horton	6	6	—	Roeland Park	15	14	1
Hoxie	2	2	—	Rose Hill	7	6	1
Hugoton	7	6	1	Rossville	1	1	—
Humboldt	5	5	—	Russell	17	8	9
Hutchinson	97	68	29	Sabetha	5	5	—
Independence	32	23	9	Salina	102	75	27
Inman	2	2	—	Scott City	12	7	5
Iola	28	18	10	Scranton	1	1	—
Junction City	66	48	18	Sedan	2	2	—
Kanopolis	1	1	—	Sedgwick	2	2	—
Kansas City	464	357	107	Seneca	5	5	—
Kechi	1	1	—	Sharon Springs	1	1	—
Kingman	11	7	4	Shawnee	79	65	14
Kinsley	4	4	—	Silver Lake	1	1	—
Kiowa	3	3	—	Smith Center	3	3	—
La Crosse	3	3	—	South Hutchinson	7	6	1
La Cygne	3	3	—	Spearville	1	1	—
Lake Quivira	2	2	—	Spring Hill	6	6	—
Lansing	12	10	2	Stafford	4	4	—
Larned	14	9	5	Sterling	5	5	—
Lawrence	136	116	20	St. Francis	6	5	1
Leavenworth	85	64	21	St. John	4	4	—
Leawood	67	47	20	St. Marys	5	5	—
Lebo	2	2	—	Stockton	5	5	—
Lenexa	103	64	39	Tonganoxie	5	5	—
Liberal	39	31	8	Topeka	343	292	51
Lindsborg	7	6	1	Towanda	3	3	—
Little River	2	1	1	Troy	1	1	—
Louisburg	8	7	1	Udall	2	2	—
Lyndon	3	3	—	Ulysses	10	9	1
Lyons	7	6	1	Valley Center	11	8	3
Maize	5	4	1	Valley Falls	1	1	—
Marion	2	2	—	Victoria	2	2	—
Marquette	1	1	—	Wa Keeney	5	5	—
Marysville	7	6	1	Wakefield	1	1	—
McLouth	1	1	—	Wamego	11	6	5
McPherson	29	24	5	Waterville	1	1	—
Meade	3	3	—	Waverly	1	1	—
Medicine Lodge	5	5	—	Weir	2	2	—
Merriam	29	26	3	Wellington	18	14	4
Minneapolis	5	5	—	Wellsville	4	4	—
Mission	21	20	1	Westwood	8	7	1
Moundridge	3	3	—	Wichita	797	615	182
Mound Valley	1	1	—	Wilson	1	1	—
Mount Hope	2	2	—	Winfield	27	21	6
Mulvane	17	12	5	Yates Center	5	3	2
Neodesha	6	5	1				
Newton	32	28	4	KENTUCKY			
Nickerson	1	1	—	Adairville	1	1	—
North Newton	1	1	—	Albany	7	5	2
Norton	5	5	—	Alexandria	11	10	1
Oakley	11	6	5	Allen	1	1	—
Oberlin	4	4	—	Anchorage	14	10	4
Olathe	160	127	33	Ashland	57	48	9
Osage City	6	6	—	Auburn	2	2	—
Osawatomie	15	10	5	Audubon Park	8	7	1
Osborne	4	4	—	Augusta	2	2	—
Oswego	6	5	1	Barbourville	15	12	3
Ottawa	29	26	3	Bardstown	22	19	3
Overbrook	1	1	—	Bardwell	2	2	—
Overland Park	246	189	57	Barlow	2	2	—
Oxford	3	3	—	Beattyville	5	5	—
Paola	18	12	6	Beaver Dam	5	5	—
Park City	13	12	1	Bellefonte	1	1	—
Parsons	28	21	7				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued				KENTUCKY—Continued			
Bellevue	11	10	1	Greenup	4	4	—
Benham	2	2	—	Greenville	8	8	—
Benton	9	7	2	Guthrie	5	5	—
Berea	28	22	6	Hardinsburg	4	4	—
Bloomfield	3	2	1	Harlan	13	9	4
Bowling Green	119	90	29	Harrodsburg	24	15	9
Brandenburg	4	4	—	Hartford	4	4	—
Brodhead	2	2	—	Hawesville	1	1	—
Brooksville	2	2	—	Hazard	29	23	6
Brownsville	1	1	—	Henderson	63	56	7
Burgin	1	1	—	Hickman	6	6	—
Burkesville	8	4	4	Highland Heights	9	8	1
Burnside	4	4	—	Hillview	11	11	—
Butler	1	1	—	Hindman	2	2	—
Cadiz	7	7	—	Hodgenville	6	6	—
Calhoun	1	1	—	Hopkinsville	67	60	7
Calvert City	5	5	—	Horse Cave	5	5	—
Campbellsburg	1	1	—	Houstonville	1	1	—
Campbellsville	17	16	1	Independence	22	20	2
Campton	1	1	—	Indian Hills	5	5	—
Caneyville	1	1	—	Inez	2	2	—
Carlisle	9	7	2	Irvine	8	8	—
Carrollton	10	10	—	Irvington	4	4	—
Catlettsburg	8	8	—	Jackson	11	10	1
Cave City	6	6	—	Jamestown	5	5	—
Central City	10	10	—	Jeffersonton	51	44	7
Clarkson	2	2	—	Jenkins	6	5	1
Clay	2	2	—	Junction City	5	5	—
Clay City	4	4	—	LaCenter	2	2	—
Clinton	5	5	—	La Grange	14	13	1
Cloverport	2	2	—	Lakeside Park-Crestview Hills	9	8	1
Cold Spring	7	7	—	Lancaster	7	7	—
Columbia	9	9	—	Land Between The Lakes	24	24	—
Corbin	23	17	6	Lawrenceburg	20	16	4
Covington	135	109	26	Lebanon	21	15	6
Crescent Springs-Dixie	10	10	—	Lebanon Junction	5	5	—
Crittenden	2	2	—	Leitchfield	13	13	—
Crofton	1	1	—	Lewisburg	1	1	—
Cumberland	10	7	3	Lewisport	2	2	—
Cynthiana	20	16	4	Lexington	594	451	143
Danville	34	27	7	Liberty	8	6	2
Dawson Springs	9	5	4	Livermore	1	1	—
Dayton	11	10	1	London	26	23	3
Devondale-Graymoor	4	4	—	Lone Oak	1	1	—
Dry Ridge	5	5	—	Louisa	10	6	4
Earlington	3	3	—	Louisville	895	688	207
Edgewood	11	11	—	Loyall	2	1	1
Edmonton	7	7	—	Ludlow	12	9	3
Elizabethtown	51	38	13	Lynch	2	2	—
Elkhorn City	7	6	1	Madisonville	57	47	10
Elkton	8	8	—	Manchester	11	9	2
Elsmere	12	11	1	Marion	7	7	—
Eminence	6	6	—	Martin	5	5	—
Erlanger	36	29	7	Mayfield	36	29	7
Eubank	1	1	—	Maysville	30	24	6
Evarts	4	4	—	McKee	2	2	—
Falmouth	14	10	4	Middlesboro	29	25	4
Flatwoods	14	10	4	Millersburg	1	1	—
Fleming-Neon	3	3	—	Monticello	12	8	4
Flemingsburg	7	7	—	Morehead	29	20	9
Florence	53	48	5	Morganfield	12	7	5
Fort Mitchell	13	12	1	Morgantown	6	6	—
Fort Thomas	24	23	1	Mortons Gap	2	2	—
Fort Wright	8	8	—	Mount Sterling	26	20	6
Frankfort	59	55	4	Mount Vernon	13	9	4
Franklin	27	19	8	Mount Washington	10	10	—
Fulton	14	10	4	Muldraugh	3	3	—
Gamaliel	2	2	—	Munfordville	3	3	—
Georgetown	50	44	6	Murray	34	28	6
Glasgow	37	28	9	New Castle	1	1	—
Grayson	14	12	2	New Haven	2	2	—
Greensburg	5	5	—	Newport	53	43	10

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued				KENTUCKY—Continued			
Nicholasville	42	38	4	Worthington	2	2	—
North Middletown	1	1	—	Wurtland	2	2	—
Nortonville	1	1	—				
Oak Grove	16	10	6	LOUISIANA			
Olive Hill	7	5	2	Abbeville	37	36	1
Owensboro	117	104	13	Alexandria	185	153	32
Owenton	3	3	—	Amite	18	18	—
Owingsville	5	5	—	Arcadia	6	6	—
Paducah	81	68	13	Bastrop	47	41	6
Paintsville	19	12	7	Bernice	6	6	—
Paris	26	18	8	Berwick	13	13	—
Park City	1	1	—	Blanchard	4	4	—
Park Hills	6	5	1	Bogalusa	55	44	11
Pembroke	2	1	1	Bossier City	180	130	50
Perryville	1	1	—	Breaux Bridge	21	21	—
Pikeville	25	18	7	Church Point	17	17	—
Pineville	6	6	—	Clinton	5	5	—
Pioneer Village	7	6	1	Collinston	2	2	—
Pippa Passes	3	3	—	Cottonport	4	4	—
Prestonsburg	11	11	—	Covington	42	33	9
Princeton	13	12	1	Crowley	32	29	3
Prospect	7	7	—	Cullen	5	5	—
Providence	9	9	—	Denham Springs	36	21	15
Raceland	5	5	—	De Ridder	27	26	1
Radcliff	45	32	13	Erath	10	10	—
Ravenna	2	2	—	Eunice	36	29	7
Richmond	60	47	13	Farmerville	12	12	—
Russell	12	12	—	Ferriday	16	10	6
Russell Springs	7	7	—	Franklin	31	29	2
Russellville	34	25	9	Franklinton	14	14	—
Sadieville	2	2	—	Golden Meadow	7	6	1
Salyersville	6	5	1	Gonzales	30	30	—
Science Hill	1	1	—	Gretna	104	86	18
Scottsville	17	14	3	Hammond	86	84	2
Sebree	2	2	—	Harahan	30	29	1
Shelbyville	19	18	1	Haynesville	7	7	—
Shepherdsville	11	11	—	Houma	74	57	17
Shively	31	22	9	Independence	6	5	1
Silver Grove	1	1	—	Iota	3	3	—
Somerset	36	34	2	Iowa	7	6	1
Southgate	6	6	—	Jackson	5	4	1
South Shore	3	3	—	Jeanerette	20	17	3
Springfield	12	7	5	Jennings	38	30	8
Stamping Ground	2	2	—	Jonesboro	11	9	2
Stanford	9	9	—	Kenner	207	142	65
Stanton	7	7	—	Kentwood	10	10	—
St. Matthews	36	31	5	Kinder	14	14	—
Sturgis	5	5	—	Krotz Springs	3	3	—
Taylor Mill	9	8	1	Lafayette	317	238	79
Taylorsville	3	3	—	Lake Arthur	11	11	—
Tompkinsville	13	10	3	Lake Charles	170	168	2
Trenton	1	1	—	Leesville	27	27	—
Uniontown	2	2	—	Mangham	2	2	—
Vanceburg	5	5	—	Mansfield	17	17	—
Versailles	24	18	6	Many	13	13	—
Villa Hills	9	8	1	Minden	31	30	1
Vine Grove	8	7	1	Monroe	242	175	67
Walton	6	6	—	Morgan City	57	38	19
Warsaw	4	4	—	Natchitoches	79	75	4
Wayland	1	1	—	New Orleans	1,996	1,635	361
West Buechel	10	10	—	New Roads	19	15	4
West Liberty	10	6	4	Oakdale	22	22	—
West Point	6	4	2	Olla	4	4	—
Wheelwright	1	1	—	Opelousas	54	45	9
Whitesburg	6	6	—	Patterson	18	17	1
Wickliffe	1	1	—	Pearl River	11	11	—
Wilder	7	7	—	Pineville	45	38	7
Williamsburg	10	9	1	Plaquemine	30	27	3
Williamstown	5	5	—	Ponchatoula	21	18	3
Wilmore	7	6	1	Port Allen	22	18	4
Winchester	31	28	3	Port Vincent	2	1	1
Wingo	1	1	—				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MARYLAND—Continued				MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Berlin	20	15	5	Amherst	47	42	5
Berwyn Heights	6	6	—	Andover	67	50	17
Bladensburg	22	16	6	Arlington	69	63	6
Brunswick	13	11	2	Ashburnham	10	6	4
Cambridge	53	43	10	Ashby	5	5	—
Capitol Heights	10	8	2	Ashfield	2	2	—
Centreville	7	7	—	Ashland	22	21	1
Chestertown	12	10	2	Athol	25	19	6
Cheverly	13	11	2	Attleboro	79	66	13
Cottage City	4	4	—	Auburn	33	27	6
Crisfield	11	8	3	Avon	18	15	3
Cumberland	67	57	10	Ayer	22	17	5
Delmar	12	11	1	Barnstable	107	97	10
Denton	10	9	1	Barre	6	3	3
District Heights	10	9	1	Becket	1	1	—
Easton	47	33	14	Bedford	32	24	8
Edmonston	7	7	—	Belchertown	21	16	5
Elkton	34	27	7	Bellingham	35	29	6
Federsburg	10	9	1	Belmont	58	52	6
Forest Heights	5	4	1	Berkley	1	1	—
Frederick	134	111	23	Berlin	9	6	3
Frostburg	18	14	4	Bernardston	3	3	—
Fruitland	11	10	1	Beverly	81	74	7
Glenarden	9	8	1	Billerica	88	66	22
Greenbelt	60	49	11	Blackstone	16	13	3
Greensboro	3	3	—	Bolton	11	7	4
Hagerstown	121	100	21	Boston	2,944	2,140	804
Hampstead	7	7	—	Bourne	38	31	7
Hancock	3	3	—	Boxborough	8	7	1
Havre De Grace	33	26	7	Boxford	13	13	—
Hurlock	9	8	1	Boylston	8	8	—
Hyattsville	35	27	8	Braintree	93	84	9
Landover Hills	6	5	1	Brewster	21	16	5
La Plata	10	9	1	Bridgewater	40	37	3
Laurel	65	49	16	Brockton	217	189	28
Luke	2	2	—	Brookfield	3	3	—
Manchester	4	4	—	Brookline	152	140	12
Morningside	9	8	1	Buckland	2	2	—
Mount Rainier	18	15	3	Burlington	66	58	8
North East	7	6	1	Cambridge	303	267	36
Oakland	6	5	1	Canton	45	43	2
Ocean City	113	96	17	Carlisle	12	9	3
Ocean Pines	19	14	5	Carver	21	16	5
Oxford	3	3	—	Charlton	24	17	7
Pocomoke City	19	13	6	Chatham	27	22	5
Preston	3	3	—	Chelmsford	74	59	15
Princess Anne	10	9	1	Chelsea	94	79	15
Ridgely	4	4	—	Chicopee	124	121	3
Riverdale	22	17	5	Clinton	36	31	5
Rock Hall	3	3	—	Cohasset	22	18	4
Rosewood	6	6	—	Concord	40	34	6
Salisbury	105	79	26	Dalton	11	10	1
Seat Pleasant	10	8	2	Danvers	60	47	13
Smithsburg	2	2	—	Dartmouth	75	62	13
Snow Hill	8	7	1	Dedham	63	60	3
St. Michaels	8	7	1	Deerfield	7	6	1
Sykesville	8	7	1	Dennis	43	35	8
Takoma Park	49	38	11	Dighton	10	10	—
Taneytown	8	8	—	Douglas	13	10	3
Thurmont	9	9	—	Dover	18	16	2
University Park	8	8	—	Dracut	47	44	3
Westernport	6	6	—	Dudley	18	14	4
Westminster	49	39	10	Dunstable	5	5	—
MASSACHUSETTS				Duxbury	40	31	9
Abington	31	30	1	East Bridgewater	26	24	2
Acton	34	29	5	Eastham	22	16	6
Acushnet	17	15	2	Easthampton	29	26	3
Adams	25	19	6	East Longmeadow	24	22	2
Agawam	58	50	8	Easton	40	32	8
Amesbury	39	29	10	Edgartown	15	14	1
				Erving	2	2	—
				Essex	9	8	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued				MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Everett	98	88	10	Medford	116	111	5
Fairhaven	33	31	2	Medway	23	19	4
Fall River	282	240	42	Melrose	55	52	3
Falmouth	69	61	8	Mendon	16	9	7
Fitchburg	110	90	20	Merrimac	8	5	3
Foxborough	30	26	4	Methuen	91	75	16
Framingham	130	117	13	Middleboro	39	33	6
Franklin	54	44	10	Middleton	12	11	1
Freetown	22	17	5	Millbury	24	19	5
Gardner	43	35	8	Millis	18	14	4
Gay Head	4	4	—	Millville	4	4	—
Georgetown	14	10	4	Monson	16	11	5
Gill	2	2	—	Montague	21	17	4
Gloucester	70	67	3	Monterey	1	1	—
Grafton	24	19	5	Nahant	12	12	—
Granby	11	9	2	Nantucket	34	29	5
Great Barrington	16	15	1	Natick	67	53	14
Greenfield	43	37	6	Needham	56	47	9
Groton	18	12	6	New Bedford	307	264	43
Groveland	13	8	5	Newbury	13	11	2
Hadley	13	9	4	Newburyport	37	31	6
Halifax	14	10	4	Newton	181	158	23
Hamilton	19	14	5	Norfolk	16	15	1
Hampden	12	8	4	North Adams	36	29	7
Hanover	32	30	2	Northampton	67	59	8
Hanson	25	21	4	North Andover	46	34	12
Hardwick	3	3	—	North Attleboro	55	45	10
Harvard	14	8	6	Northborough	27	20	7
Harwich	39	32	7	Northbridge	24	19	5
Hatfield	2	2	—	North Brookfield	6	6	—
Haverhill	99	91	8	Northfield	4	3	1
Hingham	51	44	7	North Reading	30	29	1
Hinsdale	2	2	—	Norton	28	26	2
Holbrook	21	20	1	Norwell	22	21	1
Holden	27	22	5	Norwood	70	60	10
Holland	1	1	—	Oak Bluffs	14	13	1
Holliston	22	22	—	Orange	12	12	—
Holyoke	146	129	17	Orleans	24	18	6
Hopedale	12	11	1	Oxford	21	17	4
Hopkinton	20	15	5	Palmer	23	18	5
Hubbardston	5	2	3	Paxton	8	7	1
Hudson	34	29	5	Peabody	102	90	12
Hull	28	26	2	Pelham	1	1	—
Ipswich	25	24	1	Pembroke	33	31	2
Kingston	29	21	8	Pepperell	17	16	1
Lakeville	20	15	5	Petersham	2	1	1
Lancaster	8	8	—	Phillipston	1	1	—
Lee	11	11	—	Pittsfield	103	85	18
Leicester	21	15	6	Plainville	16	12	4
Lenox	10	9	1	Plymouth	131	102	29
Leominster	91	74	17	Plympton	6	5	1
Leverett	1	1	—	Princeton	7	5	2
Lexington	65	52	13	Provincetown	23	17	6
Lincoln	17	12	5	Quincy	252	222	30
Littleton	18	14	4	Randolph	59	57	2
Longmeadow	36	31	5	Raynham	30	24	6
Lowell	318	249	69	Reading	51	41	10
Ludlow	36	31	5	Rehoboth	23	19	4
Lunenburg	12	12	—	Revere	124	115	9
Lynn	209	191	18	Rochester	9	9	—
Lynnfield	25	19	6	Rockland	39	33	6
Malden	115	104	11	Rockport	18	16	2
Manchester-by-the-Sea	16	14	2	Rowley	11	11	—
Mansfield	41	31	10	Rutland	4	4	—
Marblehead	43	34	9	Salem	102	91	11
Marion	13	11	2	Salisbury	26	20	6
Marlborough	71	59	12	Sandwich	33	32	1
Marshfield	43	40	3	Saugus	71	62	9
Mashpee	40	31	9	Scituate	34	29	5
Mattapoisett	18	18	—	Seekonk	38	32	6
Maynard	22	22	—	Sharon	33	27	6
Medfield	25	20	5	Sheffield	4	3	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued				MICHIGAN			
Sherborn	14	14	—	Adrian	38	31	7
Shirley	12	11	1	Albion	36	31	5
Shrewsbury	48	38	10	Algonac	8	7	1
Somerset	38	30	8	Allegan	12	10	2
Somerville	142	133	9	Allen Park	61	55	6
Southampton	11	11	—	Alma	15	14	1
Southborough	14	14	—	Almont	8	8	—
Southbridge	37	35	2	Alpena	22	20	2
South Hadley	30	25	5	Ann Arbor	234	178	56
Southwick	20	15	5	Argentine Township	6	5	1
Spencer	21	17	4	Armada	3	3	—
Springfield	731	634	97	Auburn	3	2	1
Sterling	16	11	5	Auburn Hills	51	40	11
Stockbridge	6	6	—	Augusta	2	2	—
Stoneham	44	35	9	Bad Axe	8	8	—
Stoughton	61	55	6	Bancroft	1	1	—
Stow	16	11	5	Bangor	6	6	—
Sturbridge	16	13	3	Baraga	3	3	—
Sudbury	33	26	7	Barry Township	2	2	—
Sunderland	5	4	1	Bath Township	8	8	—
Sutton	8	7	1	Battle Creek	164	120	44
Swampscott	34	33	1	Bay City	89	80	9
Swansea	35	29	6	Belding	10	10	—
Taunton	110	106	4	Bellaire	3	3	—
Templeton	9	9	—	Belleville	11	9	2
Tewksbury	73	57	16	Bellevue	3	3	—
Tisbury	12	11	1	Benton Harbor	32	22	10
Topsfield	13	9	4	Benton Township	40	29	11
Townsend	17	15	2	Berkley	36	31	5
Truro	16	11	5	Berrien Springs-Oronoko Township	9	8	1
Tyngsboro	28	22	6	Beverly Hills	32	27	5
Upton	11	8	3	Big Rapids	18	17	1
Uxbridge	20	16	4	Birch Run	6	5	1
Wakefield	46	45	1	Birmingham	52	35	17
Walpole	45	40	5	Blackman Township	28	27	1
Waltham	159	144	15	Blissfield	5	4	1
Ware	17	17	—	Bloomfield Hills	28	24	4
Wareham	49	42	7	Bloomfield Township	91	72	19
Warren	11	6	5	Bloomington	2	2	—
Watertown	81	68	13	Boyer City	8	7	1
Wayland	31	22	9	Breckenridge	4	4	—
Webster	34	29	5	Bridgeport Township	9	8	1
Wellesley	58	44	14	Bridgman	4	4	—
Wellfleet	17	12	5	Brighton	15	13	2
Wenham	11	10	1	Bronson	5	5	—
Westborough	30	24	6	Brooklyn/Columbia	5	4	1
West Boylston	12	11	1	Brown City	1	1	—
West Bridgewater	24	21	3	Brownstown Township	46	35	11
West Brookfield	5	5	—	Buchanan	9	8	1
Westfield	82	74	8	Buena Vista Township	20	18	2
Westford	41	33	8	Burr Oak	1	1	—
Westminster	15	10	5	Burton	44	39	5
West Newbury	14	9	5	Cadillac	20	18	2
Weston	30	25	5	Calumet	2	2	—
Westport	35	30	5	Cambridge Township	2	2	—
West Springfield	92	82	10	Canton Township	93	68	25
West Tisbury	7	7	—	Capac	4	3	1
Westwood	33	28	5	Carleton	4	3	1
Weymouth	116	99	17	Caro	10	9	1
Whately	2	2	—	Carrollton Township	7	6	1
Whitman	23	22	1	Carson City	2	2	—
Wilbraham	29	28	1	Carsonville	1	1	—
Williamstown	14	11	3	Caseville	1	1	—
Wilmington	49	44	5	Cass City	4	4	—
Winchendon	16	15	1	Cassopolis	5	5	—
Winchester	43	37	6	Cedar Springs	7	7	—
Winthrop	34	33	1	Centerline	33	26	7
Woburn	82	76	6	Charlevoix	7	7	—
Worcester	526	468	58	Charlotte	18	17	1
Wrentham	18	17	1	Cheboygan	10	9	1
Yarmouth	60	50	10	Chelsea	10	7	3
				Chesterfield Township	37	29	8

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued				MICHIGAN—Continued			
Chikaming Township	3	3	—	Garden City	54	42	12
Chocolay Township	5	4	1	Gaylord	14	12	2
Clare	7	6	1	Genesee Township	23	20	3
Clarkston	1	1	—	Gerrish Township	5	5	—
Clawson	25	23	2	Gibraltar	14	13	1
Clay Township	17	13	4	Gladstone	12	12	—
Clinton	3	3	—	Gladwin	3	3	—
Clinton Township	125	96	29	Grand Beach	3	3	—
Clio	4	3	1	Grand Blanc	23	18	5
Coldwater	19	17	2	Grand Blanc Township	37	33	4
Coleman	2	2	—	Grand Haven	43	35	8
Coloma City	3	3	—	Grand Ledge	14	14	—
Coloma Township	6	5	1	Grand Rapids	435	354	81
Colon	3	3	—	Grandville	24	21	3
Concord	3	3	—	Grant	1	1	—
Constantine	5	5	—	Grayling	7	6	1
Corunna	5	5	—	Green Oak Township	15	13	2
Covert Township	7	7	—	Greenville	28	19	9
Croswell	6	6	—	Grosse Ile Township	23	17	6
Crystal Falls	5	5	—	Grosse Pointe	28	25	3
Crystal Township	1	1	—	Grosse Pointe Farms	40	31	9
Davison	12	10	2	Grosse Pointe Park	48	45	3
Davison Township	15	13	2	Grosse Pointe Shores	21	19	2
Dearborn	224	199	25	Grosse Pointe Woods	46	40	6
Dearborn Heights	115	92	23	Hamburg Township	13	12	1
Decatur	3	3	—	Hampton Township	11	10	1
Deckerville	1	1	—	Hamtramck	55	55	—
Denmark Township	1	1	—	Hancock	7	7	—
Denton Township	4	4	—	Harbor Beach	4	4	—
Detroit	4,585	3,983	602	Harbor Springs	6	5	1
Dewitt	8	7	1	Harper Woods	41	36	5
Dewitt Township	16	15	1	Hart	4	4	—
Douglas	9	8	1	Hartford	6	6	—
Dowagiac	15	14	1	Hastings	16	14	2
Dryden Township	2	2	—	Hazel Park	48	40	8
Durand	6	6	—	Hesperia	3	3	—
East Grand Rapids	33	30	3	Highland Park	92	77	15
East Jordan	7	6	1	Hillsdale	18	15	3
East Lansing	91	62	29	Holland	73	60	13
Eastpointe	61	56	5	Holly	15	10	5
East Tawas	7	6	1	Homer	3	3	—
Eaton Rapids	10	9	1	Hopkins	1	1	—
Eau Claire	1	1	—	Houghton	8	8	—
Ecorse	35	32	3	Howard City	2	2	—
Edmore-Home	2	2	—	Howard Township	3	2	1
Elk Rapids	5	5	—	Howell	18	17	1
Elkton	2	2	—	Hudson	5	4	1
Elsie	2	2	—	Hudsonville	10	9	1
Emmett Township	14	13	1	Huntington Woods	17	16	1
Erie Township	3	3	—	Huron Township	20	16	4
Escanaba	43	35	8	Imlay City	9	8	1
Essexville	8	8	—	Inkster	78	58	20
Ewart	4	4	—	Ionia	18	16	2
Fair Haven Township	1	1	—	Iron Mountain	14	14	—
Farmington	28	22	6	Iron River	8	7	1
Farmington Hills	160	116	44	Ironwood	19	15	4
Fenton	19	14	5	Ishpeming	14	13	1
Ferndale	62	52	10	Ishpeming Township	1	1	—
Flat Rock	26	22	4	Ithaca	5	4	1
Flint	391	338	53	Jackson	90	67	23
Flint Township	42	39	3	Jonesville	4	4	—
Flushing	14	13	1	Kalamazoo	325	252	73
Flushing Township	9	8	1	Kalamazoo Township	39	32	7
Forsyth Township	8	7	1	Kalkaska	7	6	1
Fowlerville	7	6	1	Keego Harbor	5	4	1
Frankenmuth	8	8	—	Kentwood	59	52	7
Frankfort	4	4	—	Kingsford	19	19	—
Franklin	11	10	1	Kinross Township	3	3	—
Fraser	58	43	15	Laingsburg	2	2	—
Fremont	8	7	1	Lake Angelus	4	4	—
Frost Township	2	1	1	Lake Linden	2	2	—
Galesburg	2	2	—	Lake Odessa	4	4	—

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued				MICHIGAN—Continued			
Lake Orion	9	4	5	New Baltimore	13	12	1
Lakeview	2	2	—	Newberry	4	4	—
L'Anse	5	5	—	New Buffalo	6	6	—
Lansing	362	264	98	New Haven	5	4	1
Lansing Township	16	15	1	Niles	33	24	9
Lapeer	20	17	3	Niles Township	7	7	—
Lathrup Village	11	9	2	North Branch	3	3	—
Laurium	4	4	—	Northfield Township	13	11	2
Lawrence	2	2	—	North Muskegon	7	6	1
Lawton	4	4	—	Northville	17	15	2
Lennon	1	1	—	Northville Township	30	22	8
Leoni Township	5	4	1	Norton Shores	32	30	2
Leslie	3	3	—	Norvell Township	2	2	—
Lexington	3	3	—	Norway	5	5	—
Lincoln Park	69	60	9	Novi	77	51	26
Lincoln Township	13	11	2	Oak Park	77	66	11
Linden	4	4	—	Olivet	2	2	—
Litchfield	5	5	—	Onaway	2	2	—
Livonia	188	162	26	Ontwa Township-Edwardsburgh	7	6	1
Lowell	9	7	2	Orchard Lake	9	8	1
Ludington	16	14	2	Oscoda Township	12	11	1
Luna Pier	4	4	—	Otisville	1	1	—
Mackinac Island	6	5	1	Otsego	8	7	1
Mackinaw City	6	6	—	Ovid	3	3	—
Madison Heights	77	61	16	Owosso	23	22	1
Madison Township	1	1	—	Oxford	21	15	6
Mancelona	4	4	—	Parchment	5	4	1
Manistee	15	14	1	Parma Sandstone	2	2	—
Manistiquette	10	9	1	Paw Paw	10	8	2
Manton	1	1	—	Peck	1	1	—
Maple Rapids	2	2	—	Pentwater	3	3	—
Marcellus	2	2	—	Perry	8	7	1
Marenisco Township	1	1	—	Petoskey	16	15	1
Marine City	9	8	1	Pigeon	2	2	—
Marion	1	1	—	Pinckney	6	5	1
Marlette	4	4	—	Pinconning	2	2	—
Marquette	43	37	6	Pittsfield Township	37	29	8
Marshall	20	15	5	Plainwell	10	8	2
Marysville	18	16	2	Pleasant Ridge	7	7	—
Mason	11	10	1	Plymouth	20	16	4
Mattawan	4	4	—	Plymouth Township	39	27	12
Mayville	2	2	—	Pontiac	211	176	35
Melvindale	29	27	2	Portage	69	56	13
Memphis	3	3	—	Port Austin	2	2	—
Mendon	1	1	—	Port Huron	71	52	19
Menominee	18	16	2	Portland	6	6	—
Meridian Township	47	41	6	Port Sanilac	1	1	—
Metamora Township	4	4	—	Pottersville	2	2	—
Michiana	3	3	—	Prairieville Township	1	1	—
Middleville	4	4	—	Quincy	6	4	2
Midland	50	47	3	Reading	2	2	—
Milan	13	9	4	Redford Township	94	76	18
Milford	22	16	6	Reed City	6	6	—
Millington	4	4	—	Reese	2	2	—
Monroe	55	46	9	Republic Township	1	1	—
Montague	6	6	—	Richfield Township (Genessee County)	8	7	1
Montrose Township	9	8	1	Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	—
Morenci	3	3	—	Richland	2	2	—
Morrice	1	1	—	Richland Township	4	4	—
Mount Clemens	40	33	7	Richmond	11	8	3
Mount Morris	8	7	1	Richmond Township	1	1	—
Mount Morris Township	41	37	4	River Rouge	37	34	3
Mount Pleasant	34	30	4	Riverview	31	27	4
Mundy Township	17	14	3	Rochester	23	17	6
Munising	5	5	—	Rockford	12	8	4
Muskegon	89	80	9	Rockwood	8	8	—
Muskegon Heights	33	29	4	Rogers City	7	7	—
Muskegon Township	14	13	1	Romeo	10	7	3
Napolean Township	3	3	—	Romulus	81	68	13
Nashville	3	3	—	Roosevelt Park	7	7	—
Negaunee	12	11	1	Roscommon Township	1	1	—
Newaygo	4	3	1	Rose City	1	1	—

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued				MICHIGAN—Continued			
Roseville	101	88	13	West Branch	4	4	—
Ross Township	2	2	—	Westland	123	100	23
Royal Oak	112	94	18	White Cloud	2	2	—
Royal Oak Township	21	18	3	Whitehall	7	7	—
Saginaw	169	151	18	White Lake Township	33	26	7
Saginaw Township	46	43	3	White Pigeon	4	4	—
Saline	18	13	5	Williamston	6	6	—
Sand Lake	1	1	—	Wixom	24	20	4
Sandusky	7	7	—	Wolverine Lake	9	8	1
Sault Ste. Marie	33	25	8	Woodhaven	36	29	7
Schoolcraft	7	6	1	Woodstock Township	1	1	—
Scottville	2	2	—	Wyandotte	59	46	13
Sebewaing	3	3	—	Wyoming	136	101	35
Shelby	3	3	—	Yale	4	4	—
Shelby Township	73	57	16	Ypsilanti	61	49	12
Shepherd	1	1	—	Zeeland	9	8	1
Somerset Township	3	3	—	Zilwaukee	3	3	—
Southfield	160	160	—	MINNESOTA			
Southgate	54	43	11	Albert Lea	38	29	9
South Haven	21	19	2	Alexandria	19	16	3
South Lyon	17	15	2	Annandale	4	4	—
South Rockwood	3	3	—	Anoka	37	29	8
Sparta	7	6	1	Appleton	4	4	—
Spaulding Township	1	1	—	Apple Valley	59	41	18
Spring Arbor Township	2	2	—	Austin	31	28	3
Springfield	16	15	1	Babbitt	4	4	—
Spring Lake-Ferrysburg	11	10	1	Baxter	10	9	1
Stanton	1	1	—	Bayport	8	8	—
St. Charles	4	4	—	Becker	5	4	1
St. Clair	11	10	1	Belle Plaine	6	5	1
St. Clair Shores	106	87	19	Bemidji	26	22	4
Sterling Heights	215	157	58	Benson	7	6	1
St. Ignace	7	6	1	Big Lake	9	7	2
St. Johns	14	12	2	Biwabik	8	8	—
St. Joseph	25	19	6	Blaine	54	45	9
St. Joseph Township	10	9	1	Bloomington Prairie	3	3	—
St. Louis	7	6	1	Bloomington	132	102	30
Sturgis	22	17	5	Blue Earth	6	6	—
Sumpter Township	14	13	1	Brainerd	28	23	5
Sunfield	1	1	—	Breckenridge	10	6	4
Swartz Creek	9	8	1	Brooklyn Center	59	44	15
Sylvan Lake	5	5	—	Brooklyn Park	87	70	17
Taylor	125	96	29	Buffalo	12	11	1
Tecumseh	16	15	1	Burnsville	80	65	15
Thomas Township	7	6	1	Caledonia	5	4	1
Three Oaks	3	3	—	Cambridge	4	4	—
Three Rivers	19	15	4	Cannon Falls	6	6	—
Tittabawassee Township	4	4	—	Champlin	25	23	2
Traverse City	33	32	1	Chanhassen	4	3	1
Trenton	49	46	3	Chaska	20	17	3
Troy	192	137	55	Chisholm	13	12	1
Tuscarora Township	8	7	1	Circle Pines-Lexington	16	13	3
Twin City	2	2	—	Cloquet	21	19	2
Ubly	2	2	—	Cold Spring	5	5	—
Unadilla Township	3	3	—	Columbia Heights	34	25	9
Union City	4	3	1	Coon Rapids	67	58	9
Unionville	1	1	—	Corcoran	4	4	—
Utica	17	13	4	Cottage Grove	43	33	10
Van Buren Township	31	27	4	Crookston	17	15	2
Vassar	5	5	—	Crosby	10	6	4
Vernon	1	1	—	Crystal	34	27	7
Vicksburg	6	5	1	Dawson	3	3	—
Waldron	1	1	—	Dayton	5	5	—
Walker	39	33	6	Deephaven	9	7	2
Walled Lake	19	13	6	Detroit Lakes	15	13	2
Warren	287	240	47	Dilworth	6	5	1
Waterford Township	111	88	23	Duluth	172	141	31
Watertown Township	1	1	—	Eagan	84	61	23
Watervliet	5	5	—	East Grand Forks	24	22	2
Wayland	6	5	1	Eden Prairie	69	50	19
Wayne	55	40	15				
West Bloomfield Township	95	72	23				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSISSIPPI—Continued				MISSOURI—Continued			
Columbia	25	23	2	Brentwood	31	25	6
Columbus	75	65	10	Bridgeton	64	52	12
Corinth	49	37	12	Brookfield	16	9	7
Decatur	3	3	—	Buckner	6	5	1
Edwards	4	4	—	California	6	6	—
Flowood	35	28	7	Calverton Park	9	6	3
Fulton	9	9	—	Cameron	21	14	7
Gloster	7	5	2	Canton	7	3	4
Goodman	3	3	—	Cape Girardeau	95	68	27
Greenville	142	103	39	Carthage	31	24	7
Greenwood	64	45	19	Centralia	12	7	5
Grenada	44	39	5	Charlack	12	12	—
Gulfport	237	169	68	Charleston	20	18	2
Hattiesburg	153	110	43	Chesterfield	83	75	8
Hazlehurst	14	14	—	Claycomo	10	9	1
Heidelberg	5	5	—	Clayton	65	51	14
Hernando	19	19	—	Clinton	19	18	1
Horn Lake	35	29	6	Columbia	151	119	32
Houston	15	11	4	Cool Valley	11	10	1
Indianola	34	25	9	Cottleville	7	7	—
Inverness	3	3	—	Country Club Hills	10	9	1
Iuka	12	9	3	Crestwood	42	35	7
Jackson	623	370	253	Creve Coeur	58	47	11
Kosciusko	25	20	5	Crystal City	19	15	4
Laurel	80	55	25	De Soto	20	15	5
Leakesville	5	4	1	Des Peres	45	38	7
Leland	23	18	5	Edmundson	9	9	—
Long Beach	41	27	14	Eldon	16	14	2
Lucedale	17	11	6	Ellisville	22	21	1
Madison	45	33	12	Eureka	23	20	3
Magee	17	13	4	Excelsior Springs	31	23	8
McComb	51	33	18	Fayette	7	7	—
Mendenhall	9	6	3	Ferguson	61	53	8
Meridian	129	108	21	Festus	30	22	8
Morton	14	14	—	Florissant	101	77	24
Natchez	79	50	29	Frontenac	24	19	5
Newton	15	10	5	Fulton	30	23	7
Ocean Springs	48	38	10	Gallatin	3	3	—
Pascagoula	84	54	30	Gladstone	61	51	10
Pass Christian	23	18	5	Glendale	14	11	3
Pelahatchie	10	8	2	Grain Valley	12	10	2
Petal	18	13	5	Grandview	60	47	13
Philadelphia	34	26	8	Hannibal	45	36	9
Picayune	42	27	15	Harrisonville	26	19	7
Purvis	10	7	3	Hazelwood	67	53	14
Ridgeland	54	37	17	Hillsdale	12	11	1
Shaw	10	6	4	Independence	271	188	83
Starkville	52	39	13	Ironton	5	5	—
Terry	2	2	—	Jackson	23	18	5
Tupelo	131	110	21	Jefferson City	99	73	26
Vaiden	3	3	—	Jennings	48	43	5
Verona	12	8	4	Joplin	82	73	9
Vicksburg	114	93	21	Kansas City	1,885	1,221	664
Waveland	24	20	4	Kearney	10	9	1
Wiggins	15	12	3	Kennett	25	25	—
Winona	14	13	1	Kirkville	31	24	7
				Kirkwood	68	55	13
				Ladue	34	28	6
				Lake Lotawana	6	5	1
				Lake Ozark	12	11	1
				Lamar	10	9	1
				Lebanon	32	24	8
				Lees Summit	136	97	39
				Lexington	11	10	1
				Liberty	47	34	13
				Malden	15	14	1
				Manchester	29	27	2
				Maplewood	28	23	5
				Marceline	7	6	1
				Marshall	32	23	9
				Maryland Heights	89	73	16
				Maryville	29	22	7
MISSOURI							
Arnold	53	41	12				
Ballwin	65	54	11				
Bellefontaine Neighbors	28	26	2				
Bel-Nor	9	9	—				
Bel-Ridge	22	17	5				
Belton	44	34	10				
Berkeley	49	40	9				
Blue Springs	90	66	24				
Bolivar	22	17	5				
Bonne Terre	10	10	—				
Boonville	29	18	11				
Branson	53	39	14				
Breckenridge Hills	14	13	1				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued				MONTANA			
Mexico	34	28	6	Baker	3	3	—
Moberly	40	32	8	Belgrade	10	8	2
Monett	32	23	9	Belt	1	1	—
Montgomery City	6	6	—	Bozeman	44	38	6
Neosho	23	21	2	Conrad	5	5	—
Nevada	28	20	8	Eureka	2	2	—
Newburg	2	2	—	Fort Benton	3	3	—
Normandy	20	19	1	Glasgow	9	7	2
North Kansas City	52	40	12	Glendive	12	8	4
Northwoods	21	19	2	Hamilton	14	13	1
Oakview	4	4	—	Havre	22	19	3
Odessa	10	10	—	Lewistown	18	12	6
O'Fallon	67	50	17	Livingston	19	12	7
Olivette	27	22	5	Miles City	18	15	3
Osage Beach	36	22	14	Plentywood	4	3	1
Overland	58	45	13	Red Lodge	7	7	—
Pacific	20	14	6	Troy	3	3	—
Pagedale	26	25	1	West Yellowstone	11	6	5
Park Hills	14	13	1	Whitefish	15	10	5
Parkville	11	10	1				
Pevely	17	12	5	NEBRASKA			
Pilot Knob	1	1	—	Ainsworth	3	3	—
Pine Lawn	22	21	1	Albion	3	3	—
Pleasant Hill	15	10	5	Alliance	23	16	7
Poplar Bluff	52	42	10	Ashland	5	5	—
Potosi	16	12	4	Auburn	6	6	—
Raytown	80	61	19	Aurora	7	7	—
Republic	19	14	5	Bayard	3	3	—
Richmond	14	10	4	Beatrice	31	21	10
Richmond Heights	48	41	7	Bellevue	66	58	8
Riverside	19	15	4	Blair	14	12	2
Riverview	11	10	1	Bridgeport	3	3	—
Rock Hill	16	12	4	Broken Bow	7	6	1
Rolla	46	28	18	Central City	6	5	1
Salem	16	12	4	Chadron	16	11	5
Sedalia	52	45	7	Columbus	41	30	11
Shrewsbury	21	18	3	Cozad	11	7	4
Sikeston	65	56	9	Crete	14	10	4
Slater	8	4	4	David City	5	4	1
Smithville	11	10	1	Elkhorn	9	8	1
Springfield	346	282	64	Fairbury	7	6	1
St. Charles	131	99	32	Falls City	12	8	4
Ste. Genevieve	10	9	1	Fremont	43	34	9
St. George	5	5	—	Geneva	3	3	—
St. John	24	22	2	Gering	18	15	3
St. Joseph	152	109	43	Gordon	7	5	2
St. Louis	2,252	1,634	618	Gothenburg	10	6	4
St. Peters	98	84	14	Grand Island	69	62	7
St. Robert	14	11	3	Hastings	44	36	8
Sugar Creek	17	15	2	Holdrege	13	8	5
Sullivan	21	14	7	Imperial	4	4	—
Sunset Hills	30	24	6	Kearney	48	37	11
Town and Country	37	33	4	Kimball	7	6	1
Trenton	18	12	6	La Vista	28	24	4
Union	16	14	2	Lexington	16	14	2
University City	101	81	20	Lincoln	408	300	108
Vinita Park	13	12	1	Lyons	2	2	—
Warrensburg	35	32	3	Madison	3	3	—
Warrenton	16	14	2	McCook	19	15	4
Warsaw	8	8	—	Milford	4	4	—
Warson Woods	9	7	2	Minden	6	5	1
Washington	28	24	4	Mitchell	4	4	—
Webb City	23	21	2	Nebraska City	13	12	1
Webster Groves	53	46	7	Neligh	3	3	—
Wentzville	38	28	10	Norfolk	55	36	19
Weston	4	4	—	North Platte	64	39	25
West Plains	26	19	7	Ogallala	11	10	1
Windsor	6	6	—	Omaha	885	703	182
Woodson Terrace	18	16	2	O'Neill	12	7	5
				Ord	7	4	3
				Papillion	28	24	4

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA—Continued				NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Pierce	3	3	—	Franklin	26	18	8
Plainview	2	2	—	Gilford	20	14	6
Plattsmouth	12	11	1	Goffstown	37	26	11
Ralston	13	12	1	Gorham	10	9	1
Schuyler	10	8	2	Grafton	1	1	—
Scottsbluff	32	29	3	Grantham	3	3	—
Seward	10	9	1	Greenfield	2	2	—
Sidney	13	12	1	Greenville	6	6	—
South Sioux City	23	22	1	Hampstead	4	4	—
Syracuse	3	3	—	Hampton	41	32	9
Tecumseh	4	3	1	Hanover	27	19	8
Tekamah	3	3	—	Haverhill	8	7	1
Valentine	6	5	1	Henniker	8	7	1
Valley	5	5	—	Hillsboro	15	9	6
Wahoo	5	5	—	Hinsdale	6	5	1
Wayne	12	8	4	Holderness	4	4	—
West Point	6	6	—	Hollis	11	10	1
Wilber	4	4	—	Hooksett	32	19	13
Wymore	2	2	—	Hopkinton	6	5	1
York	17	12	5	Hudson	46	37	9
				Jackson	2	2	—
				Jaffrey	14	12	2
				Keene	54	41	13
				Kingston	8	7	1
				Laconia	38	29	9
				Lancaster	6	6	—
				Lebanon	41	29	12
				Lincoln	13	8	5
				Litchfield	9	8	1
				Littleton	11	10	1
				Londonderry	49	37	12
				Loudon	7	6	1
				Manchester	261	196	65
				Meredith	14	10	4
				Merrimack	44	33	11
				Milford	28	24	4
				Milton	8	7	1
				Moultonboro	9	7	2
				Nashua	207	150	57
				New Castle	3	3	—
				New Hampton	5	5	—
				Newington	10	9	1
				New London	11	7	4
				Newmarket	17	12	5
				Newport	19	14	5
				Newton	4	3	1
				Northfield	9	8	1
				North Hampton	10	9	1
				Northumberland	4	4	—
				Northwood	6	5	1
				Orford	1	1	—
				Pelham	22	16	6
				Pembroke	12	10	2
				Peterborough	12	10	2
				Pittsfield	8	7	1
				Plainfield	2	2	—
				Plaistow	18	12	6
				Plymouth	15	9	6
				Portsmouth	95	64	31
				Raymond	15	14	1
				Rindge	8	7	1
				Rochester	59	45	14
				Rollinsford	4	4	—
				Rye	9	8	1
				Salem	74	57	17
				Sanbornton	7	6	1
				Seabrook	30	23	7
				Somersworth	27	21	6
				Sunapee	3	3	—
				Swanzey	8	7	1
				Tilton	10	10	—
				Troy	3	3	—
NEVADA							
Boulder City	36	28	8				
Carlin	8	6	2				
Elko	42	36	6				
Fallon	29	20	9				
Henderson	261	179	82				
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	3,110	1,412	1,698				
Lovelock	6	5	1				
Mesquite	33	19	14				
North Las Vegas	250	175	75				
Reno	464	318	146				
Sparks	126	85	41				
Wells	6	5	1				
West Wendover	19	16	3				
Winnemucca	18	14	4				
Yerington	9	8	1				
NEW HAMPSHIRE							
Allenstown	7	7	—				
Alton	12	10	2				
Amherst	15	14	1				
Ashland	7	7	—				
Atkinson	2	2	—				
Auburn	8	6	2				
Barrington	6	5	1				
Bedford	35	24	11				
Belmont	12	11	1				
Berlin	21	19	2				
Boscawen	5	4	1				
Bow	14	8	6				
Bridgewater	1	1	—				
Bristol	8	7	1				
Candia	5	4	1				
Carroll	3	3	—				
Charlestown	8	5	3				
Chesterfield	5	5	—				
Claremont	31	25	6				
Colebrook	4	4	—				
Concord	84	66	18				
Conway	29	20	9				
Derry	62	51	11				
Dover	58	45	13				
Durham	18	16	2				
Enfield	7	6	1				
Epping	7	6	1				
Exeter	30	23	7				
Farmington	14	11	3				
Fitzwilliam	4	3	1				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued				NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Wakefield	9	8	1	Carney's Point Township	28	23	5
Waterville Valley	7	6	1	Carteret	58	47	11
Webster	1	1	—	Cedar Grove Township	33	30	3
Wilton	6	5	1	Chatham	27	21	6
Winchester	7	5	2	Chatham Township	28	24	4
Windham	19	14	5	Cherry Hill Township	151	120	31
Wolfeboro	16	11	5	Chesilhurst	10	10	—
Woodstock	5	5	—	Chester	9	8	1
NEW JERSEY				Chesterfield Township	4	4	—
Aberdeen Township	40	33	7	Chester Township	16	15	1
Absecon	32	25	7	Cinnaminson Township	33	28	5
Allendale	17	13	4	Clark Township	59	46	13
Allenhurst	12	8	4	Clayton	24	15	9
Allentown	5	5	—	Clementon	14	13	1
Alpha	5	5	—	Cliffside Park	48	43	5
Alpine	13	13	—	Clifton	174	149	25
Andover Township	13	9	4	Clinton	7	7	—
Asbury Park	74	62	12	Clinton Township	26	24	2
Atlantic City	489	419	70	Closter	21	19	2
Atlantic Highlands	19	14	5	Collingswood	32	29	3
Audubon	19	17	2	Colts Neck Township	17	16	1
Audubon Park	4	4	—	Cranbury Township	12	11	1
Avalon	27	20	7	Cranford Township	63	47	16
Avon-by-the-Sea	10	10	—	Cresskill	23	20	3
Barneget Township	29	23	6	Deal	18	14	4
Barrington	16	15	1	Delanco Township	9	8	1
Bay Head	9	8	1	Delaware Township	7	7	—
Bayonne	233	202	31	Delran Township	32	28	4
Beach Haven	19	12	7	Demarest	12	12	—
Beachwood	18	16	2	Denville Township	38	30	8
Bedminster Township	17	16	1	Deptford Township	71	59	12
Belleville	114	109	5	Dover	40	37	3
Bellmawr	29	23	6	Dover Township	171	134	37
Belmar	27	21	6	Dumont	38	31	7
Belvidere	4	4	—	Dunellen	19	15	4
Bergenfield	53	46	7	Eastampton Township	18	16	2
Berkeley Heights	31	26	5	East Brunswick Township	121	89	32
Berkeley Township	83	65	18	East Greenwich Township	16	14	2
Berlin	17	16	1	East Hanover Township	37	30	7
Berlin Township	21	19	2	East Newark	7	7	—
Bernards Township	40	31	9	East Orange	316	278	38
Bernardsville	24	18	6	East Rutherford	30	29	1
Beverly	7	6	1	East Windsor Township	61	48	13
Blairstown Township	8	7	1	Eatontown	42	35	7
Bloomfield	144	123	21	Edgewater	28	27	1
Bloomington	15	14	1	Edgewater Park Township	14	13	1
Bogota	19	19	—	Edison Township	221	179	42
Boonton	24	19	5	Egg Harbor City	14	13	1
Boonton Township	12	12	—	Egg Harbor Township	95	72	23
Bordentown	13	12	1	Elizabeth	441	352	89
Bordentown Township	25	20	5	Elk Township	12	10	2
Bound Brook	26	21	5	Elmer	1	1	—
Bradley Beach	22	18	4	Elmwood Park	33	32	1
Branchburg Township	22	21	1	Emerson	20	20	—
Brick Township	145	113	32	Englewood	89	75	14
Bridgeton	75	65	10	Englewood Cliffs	24	23	1
Bridgewater Township	83	67	16	Englishtown	6	6	—
Brielle	16	14	2	Essex Fells	16	11	5
Brigantine	46	39	7	Evesham Township	67	60	7
Brooklawn	6	6	—	Ewing Township	93	78	15
Buena	15	10	5	Fairfield	37	31	6
Burlington	33	29	4	Fair Haven	17	13	4
Burlington Township	47	39	8	Fair Lawn	68	56	12
Butler	17	16	1	Fairview	31	31	—
Byram Township	15	13	2	Fanwood	22	21	1
Caldwell	25	22	3	Far Hills	4	4	—
Califon	2	2	—	Flemington	14	13	1
Camden	449	386	63	Florence Township	27	21	6
Cape May	22	16	6	Florham Park	33	31	2
Carlstadt	35	31	4	Fort Lee	109	89	20
				Franklin	15	14	1
				Franklin Lakes	27	22	5

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued				NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	31	24	7	Lambertville	14	11	3
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	6	6	—	Laurel Springs	7	6	1
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	104	89	15	Lavallette	16	11	5
Freehold	35	27	8	Lawnside	10	9	1
Freehold Township	60	48	12	Lawrence Township	82	67	15
Frenchtown	2	2	—	Lebanon Township	10	9	1
Galloway Township	58	44	14	Leonia	27	20	7
Garfield	60	52	8	Lincoln Park	26	24	2
Garwood	17	16	1	Linden	135	125	10
Gibbsboro	8	8	—	Lindenwold	41	38	3
Glassboro	51	41	10	Linwood	22	18	4
Glen Ridge	33	27	6	Little Egg Harbor Township	39	31	8
Glen Rock	21	19	2	Little Falls Township	26	21	5
Gloucester City	27	25	2	Little Ferry	33	27	6
Gloucester Township	110	90	20	Little Silver	19	14	5
Green Brook	22	17	5	Livingston Township	70	63	7
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	20	15	5	Lodi	42	32	10
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	7	6	1	Logan Township	15	14	1
Guttenberg	23	21	2	Long Beach Township	42	33	9
Hackensack	126	111	15	Long Branch	121	99	22
Hackettstown	20	19	1	Long Hill Township	35	28	7
Haddonfield	30	24	6	Longport	16	13	3
Haddon Heights	21	16	5	Lopatcong Township	11	10	1
Haddon Township	33	30	3	Lower Alloways Creek Township	17	12	5
Haledon	22	17	5	Lower Township	62	47	15
Hamburg	7	7	—	Lumberton Township	25	23	2
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	60	48	12	Lyndhurst Township	50	46	4
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	198	171	27	Madison	38	34	4
Hammonton	34	27	7	Magnolia	11	10	1
Hanover Township	35	28	7	Mahwah Township	58	52	6
Harding Township	14	13	1	Manalapan Township	68	54	14
Hardyston Township	22	16	6	Manasquan	24	18	6
Harrington Park	9	9	—	Manchester Township	72	58	14
Harrison	61	58	3	Mansfield Township (Burlington County)	8	7	1
Harrison Township	12	12	—	Mansfield Township (Warren County)	14	14	—
Harvey Cedars	9	8	1	Mantoloking	8	7	1
Hasbrouck Heights	33	29	4	Mantua Township	31	21	10
Haworth	12	11	1	Manville	25	23	2
Hawthorne	33	30	3	Maple Shade Township	38	30	8
Hazlet Township	50	42	8	Maplewood Township	72	56	16
Helmetta	4	4	—	Margate City	41	33	8
High Bridge	6	6	—	Marlboro Township	83	63	20
Highland Park	33	28	5	Matawan	26	21	5
Highlands	15	13	2	Maywood	26	22	4
Hightstown	19	14	5	Medford Lakes	10	9	1
Hillsborough Township	63	53	10	Medford Township	47	37	10
Hillsdale	20	18	2	Mendham	12	11	1
Hillside Township	84	74	10	Mendham Township	15	13	2
Hi Nella	4	3	1	Merchantville	16	14	2
Hoboken	161	152	9	Metuchen	32	26	6
Ho-Ho-Kus	14	14	—	Middlesex	34	32	2
Holland Township	7	6	1	Middle Township	61	47	14
Holmdel Township	41	33	8	Middletown Township	117	93	24
Hopatcong	35	24	11	Midland Park	14	13	1
Hopewell Township	39	31	8	Millburn Township	63	50	13
Howell Township	88	72	16	Milltown	15	12	3
Independence Township	6	5	1	Millville	81	68	13
Interlaken	5	5	—	Mine Hill Township	10	9	1
Irvington	209	183	26	Monmouth Beach	10	9	1
Island Heights	4	4	—	Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	72	60	12
Jackson Township	81	58	23	Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	52	37	15
Jamesburg	10	10	—	Montclair	138	109	29
Jefferson Township	49	35	14	Montgomery Township	33	25	8
Jersey City	1,019	866	153	Montvale	22	21	1
Keansburg	41	34	7	Montville Township	49	42	7
Kearny	119	111	8	Moonachie	19	16	3
Kenilworth	28	27	1	Moorestown Township	43	33	10
Keyport	24	18	6	Morris Plains	23	16	7
Kinnelon	16	15	1	Morristown	67	59	8
Lacey Township	46	36	10	Morris Township	51	41	10
Lakehurst	12	10	2	Mountain Lakes	17	13	4
Lakewood	126	104	22	Mountainside	26	21	5

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued				NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Mount Arlington	11	10	1	Pompton Lakes	23	19	4
Mount Ephraim	13	12	1	Princeton	44	34	10
Mount Holly	28	25	3	Princeton Township	38	31	7
Mount Laurel Township	71	59	12	Prospect Park	15	14	1
Mount Olive Township	53	43	10	Rahway	97	85	12
Mullica Township	15	14	1	Ramsey	38	32	6
National Park	6	6	—	Randolph Township	41	38	3
Neptune	21	17	4	Raritan	21	17	4
Neptune Township	89	74	15	Raritan Township	38	33	5
Netcong	9	7	2	Readington Township	22	20	2
Newark	1,609	1,422	187	Red Bank	48	37	11
New Brunswick	168	134	34	Ridgefield	38	27	11
Newfield	5	5	—	Ridgefield Park	32	29	3
New Hanover Township	2	2	—	Ridgewood	46	41	5
New Milford	33	31	2	Ringwood	26	20	6
New Providence	28	23	5	Riverdale	16	11	5
Newton	27	19	8	River Edge	29	24	5
North Arlington	41	34	7	Riverside	13	12	1
North Bergen Township	134	118	16	Riverton	6	6	—
North Brunswick Township	98	83	15	River Vale	20	20	—
North Caldwell	18	16	2	Rochelle Park Township	22	20	2
Northfield	24	22	2	Rockaway	15	14	1
North Haledon	20	16	4	Rockaway Township	66	51	15
North Hanover Township	8	7	1	Roseland	29	27	2
North Plainfield	50	44	6	Roselle	68	55	13
Northvale	13	12	1	Roselle Park	41	34	7
North Wildwood	36	29	7	Roxbury Township	50	43	7
Norwood	15	14	1	Rumson	18	17	1
Nutley	74	64	10	Runnemede	21	19	2
Oakland	29	26	3	Rutherford	44	39	5
Oaklyn	14	12	2	Saddle Brook Township	35	33	2
Ocean City	79	65	14	Saddle River	20	15	5
Ocean Gate	7	6	1	Salem	29	23	6
Oceanport	19	14	5	Sayreville	91	77	14
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	71	59	12	Scotch Plains Township	53	46	7
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	22	17	5	Sea Bright	12	11	1
Ogdensburg	6	6	—	Sea Girt	14	11	3
Old Bridge	123	86	37	Sea Isle City	31	22	9
Old Tappan	14	13	1	Seaside Heights	29	20	9
Oradell	23	22	1	Seaside Park	17	13	4
Orange	124	112	12	Secaucus	53	51	2
Oxford Township	4	4	—	Ship Bottom	11	11	—
Palisades Park	31	26	5	Shrewsbury	20	15	5
Palmyra	19	17	2	Somerdale	12	11	1
Paramus	114	90	24	Somers Point	31	25	6
Park Ridge	19	18	1	Somerville	38	32	6
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	123	98	25	South Amboy	29	25	4
Passaic	164	149	15	South Belmar	9	9	—
Paterson	483	401	82	South Bound Brook	13	13	—
Paulsboro	23	17	6	South Brunswick Township	96	69	27
Peapack and Gladstone	9	8	1	South Hackensack	21	17	4
Pemberton	4	4	—	South Harrison Township	5	4	1
Pemberton Township	63	55	8	South Orange	65	56	9
Pennington	7	6	1	South Plainfield	64	54	10
Pennsauken	128	93	35	South River	34	28	6
Penns Grove	22	14	8	South Toms River	11	10	1
Pennsville Township	29	26	3	Sparta Township	41	32	9
Pequanock Township	29	24	5	Spotswood	23	19	4
Perth Amboy	148	119	29	Springfield	43	39	4
Phillipsburg	37	31	6	Springfield Township	7	7	—
Pine Beach	7	6	1	Spring Lake	18	14	4
Pine Hill	22	19	3	Spring Lake Heights	17	13	4
Pine Valley	6	5	1	Stafford Township	64	47	17
Piscataway Township	98	80	18	Stanhope	8	7	1
Pitman	18	14	4	Stillwater Township	4	4	—
Plainfield	183	145	38	Stone Harbor	24	18	6
Plainsboro Township	42	31	11	Stratford	14	13	1
Pleasantville	59	50	9	Summit	58	46	12
Plumsted Township	7	6	1	Surf City	16	12	4
Pohatcong Township	9	8	1	Swedesboro	7	7	—
Point Pleasant	35	28	7	Teaneck Township	112	97	15
Point Pleasant Beach	30	21	9	Tenafly	35	29	6

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued				NEW MEXICO—Continued			
Tewksbury Township	11	10	1	Carlsbad	67	49	18
Tinton Falls	41	33	8	Carrizozo	5	3	2
Totowa	25	24	1	Central	5	4	1
Trenton	429	374	55	Chama	3	2	1
Tuckerton	8	8	—	Clayton	15	6	9
Union Beach	18	14	4	Clovis	82	62	20
Union City	190	180	10	Corrales	22	15	7
Union Township	173	125	48	Cuba	5	4	1
Upper Saddle River	23	18	5	Deming	40	30	10
Ventnor City	49	39	10	Espanola	30	25	5
Vernon Township	38	29	9	Eunice	10	6	4
Verona	35	31	4	Farmington	125	85	40
Vineland	146	128	18	Gallup	89	56	33
Voorhees Township	63	50	13	Grants	31	23	8
Waldwick	25	20	5	Hatch	7	3	4
Wallington	23	22	1	Hobbs	111	70	41
Wall Township	76	59	17	Jal	7	3	4
Wanaque	23	19	4	Las Cruces	193	153	40
Warren Township	32	24	8	Las Vegas	56	38	18
Washington	13	12	1	Lordsburg	10	9	1
Washington Township (Bergen County)	25	24	1	Los Alamos	56	36	20
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	89	76	13	Los Lunas	36	28	8
Washington Township (Mercer County)	26	20	6	Lovington	22	16	6
Washington Township (Morris County)	39	29	10	Melrose	1	1	—
Washington Township (Warren County)	12	11	1	Milan	14	8	6
Watchung	32	25	7	Mosquero	1	1	—
Waterford Township	22	20	2	Mountainair	5	4	1
Wayne Township	136	110	26	Portales	30	23	7
Weehawken Township	56	54	2	Raton	27	18	9
Wenonah	6	6	—	Red River	8	4	4
Westampton Township	24	21	3	Rio Rancho	137	97	40
West Amwell Township	6	5	1	Ruidoso	40	26	14
West Caldwell	32	30	2	Ruidoso Downs	12	8	4
West Cape May	8	7	1	Santa Fe	190	118	72
West Deptford Township	41	34	7	Santa Rosa	12	5	7
Westfield	69	59	10	Silver City	37	31	6
West Long Branch	23	19	4	Socorro	26	18	8
West Milford Township	55	48	7	Sunland Park	19	14	5
West New York	127	122	5	Taos	32	18	14
West Orange	114	102	12	Taos Pueblo Tribal	11	6	5
West Paterson	26	20	6	Tatum	7	3	4
Westville	12	9	3	Texico	3	3	—
West Wildwood	3	3	—	Tucumcari	29	21	8
West Windsor Township	51	41	10	Tularosa	13	7	6
Westwood	31	27	4	Vaughn	4	1	3
Wharton	12	11	1				
Wildwood	51	43	8	NEW YORK			
Wildwood Crest	26	21	5	Addison Town and Village	5	3	2
Willingboro Township	84	72	12	Akron Village	1	1	—
Winfield Township	8	8	—	Albany	383	334	49
Winslow Township	90	73	17	Albion Village	12	11	1
Woodbridge Township	240	197	43	Alexandria Bay Village	2	2	—
Woodbury	33	26	7	Alfred Village	6	6	—
Woodbury Heights	8	7	1	Allegany Village	2	2	—
Woodcliff Lake	18	17	1	Altamont Village	1	1	—
Woodlynne	10	9	1	Amherst Town	177	150	27
Wood Ridge	25	22	3	Amity Town and Belmont Village	1	1	—
Woodstown	8	7	1	Amityville Village	25	23	2
Woolwich Township	9	8	1	Amsterdam	41	40	1
Wyckoff	32	25	7	Andover Village	1	1	—
				Angola Village	3	3	—
NEW MEXICO				Arcade Village	6	6	—
Alamogordo	92	62	30	Ardasley	18	18	—
Albuquerque	1,242	877	365	Asharoken Village	3	3	—
Angel Fire	4	3	1	Athens Village	1	1	—
Artesia	37	23	14	Attica Village	5	5	—
Aztec	19	15	4	Auburn	72	60	12
Belen	33	20	13	Avon Village	4	4	—
Bernalillo	16	12	4	Baldwinsville Village	15	12	3
Bloomfield	16	13	3	Ballston Spa Village	10	6	4
Bosque Farms	11	8	3	Batavia	36	30	6

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued				NEW YORK—Continued			
Bath Village	16	12	4	East Hampton Village	22	20	2
Beacon	39	38	1	East Rochester Village	8	7	1
Bedford Town	45	41	4	East Syracuse Village	12	9	3
Bethlehem Town	56	40	16	Eden Town	5	4	1
Binghamton	147	139	8	Ellenville Village	14	12	2
Blooming Grove Town	14	13	1	Ellicott Town	12	11	1
Bolivar Village	1	1	—	Ellicottville	3	3	—
Bolton Town	1	1	—	Elmira	97	87	10
Boonville Village	3	3	—	Elmira Heights Village	10	10	—
Brant Town	1	1	—	Elmira Town	4	4	—
Briarcliff Manor Village	18	18	—	Elmsford Village	17	17	—
Brighton Town	46	40	6	Endicott Village	39	36	3
Brockport Village	12	10	2	Evans Town	26	21	5
Bronxville Village	32	23	9	Fairport Village	11	10	1
Buchanan Village	7	7	—	Fallsburg Town	21	17	4
Buffalo	1,154	948	206	Floral Park Village	44	37	7
Caledonia Village	3	3	—	Florida Village	1	1	—
Cambridge Village	2	2	—	Fort Edward Village	5	5	—
Camden Village	4	4	—	Fort Plain Village	4	4	—
Camillus Town and Village	21	19	2	Frankfort Town	1	1	—
Canajoharie Village	4	4	—	Frankfort Village	4	4	—
Canandaigua	28	25	3	Franklinville Village	2	2	—
Canastota Village	4	4	—	Fredonia Village	17	15	2
Canisteo Village	2	2	—	Freeport Village	99	83	16
Canton Village	12	10	2	Fulton City	37	34	3
Carmel Town	32	30	2	Garden City Village	65	51	14
Carthage Village	6	6	—	Gates Town	39	32	7
Catskill Village	13	13	—	Geddes Town	17	15	2
Cayuga Heights Village	7	6	1	Geneseo Village	7	7	—
Cazenovia Village	4	4	—	Geneva	38	34	4
Centre Island Village	7	7	—	Glen Cove	55	51	4
Chatham Village	4	4	—	Glens Falls	40	35	5
Cheektowaga Town	162	128	34	Glenville Town	32	20	12
Chester Town	7	7	—	Gloversville	37	35	2
Chester Village	8	8	—	Goshen Town	4	4	—
Chittenango Village	7	6	1	Goshen Village	13	12	1
Clarkstown Town	173	156	17	Gouverneur Village	12	8	4
Clayton Village	5	4	1	Granville Village	6	6	—
Clay Town	24	19	5	Great Neck Estates Village	16	13	3
Clifton Springs Village	2	2	—	Greece Town	98	90	8
Clyde Village	5	4	1	Greenburgh Town	133	106	27
Cobleskill Village	10	10	—	Greene Village	2	2	—
Coeymans Town	11	7	4	Green Island Village	5	4	1
Cohocton Town	1	1	—	Greenport Town	1	1	—
Cohoes	39	31	8	Greenwich Village	2	2	—
Colchester Town	3	3	—	Greenwood Lake Village	13	10	3
Cold Spring Village	2	2	—	Guilderland Town	44	30	14
Colonie Town	148	109	39	Hamburg Town	70	66	4
Cooperstown Village	6	5	1	Hamburg Village	14	12	2
Corfu Village	1	1	—	Hamilton Village	5	4	1
Corinth Village	7	6	1	Harrison Town	82	73	9
Corning	28	24	4	Hastings-on-Hudson	21	21	—
Cornwall-on-Hudson Village	5	5	—	Haverstraw Town	33	32	1
Cornwall Town	13	9	4	Haverstraw Village	24	23	1
Cortland	43	41	2	Hempstead Village	141	111	30
Cortlandt Town	10	7	3	Herkimer Village	23	22	1
Croton-on-Hudson Village	20	19	1	Highland Falls Village	11	7	4
Cuba Town	4	4	—	Highlands Town	1	1	—
Dansville Village	9	6	3	Holley Village	3	3	—
Delhi Village	4	4	—	Homer Village	5	4	1
Depew Village	38	31	7	Hoosick Falls Village	6	3	3
Deposit Village	3	3	—	Hornell	21	20	1
Dewitt Town	39	36	3	Horseheads Village	13	11	2
Dobbs Ferry Village	26	25	1	Hudson	26	22	4
Dolgeville Village	4	4	—	Hudson Falls Village	16	12	4
Dryden Village	6	5	1	Hunter Town	1	1	—
Dunkirk	35	34	1	Huntington Bay Village	6	6	—
East Aurora-Aurora Town	20	16	4	Hyde Park Town	14	11	3
Eastchester Town	60	51	9	Ilion Village	20	18	2
East Fishkill Town	29	21	8	Inlet Town	6	3	3
East Greenbush Town	24	18	6	Irondequoit Town	65	54	11
East Hampton Town	64	51	13	Irvington Village	22	22	—

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued				NEW YORK—Continued			
Ithaca	87	74	13	Norwich	21	19	2
Jamestown	83	67	16	Ocean Beach Village	2	2	—
Johnson City Village	48	41	7	Ogdensburg	33	27	6
Johnstown	28	26	2	Ogden Town	17	13	4
Kenmore Village	26	25	1	Old Brookville Village	50	40	10
Kensington Village	7	7	—	Old Westbury Village	28	23	5
Kent Town	24	20	4	Olean	37	36	1
Kings Point Village	25	23	2	Olive Town	1	1	—
Kingston	85	80	5	Oneida	24	21	3
Kirkland Town	6	5	1	Oneonta City	30	26	4
Lackawanna	68	50	18	Orangetown Town	106	94	12
Lake Placid Village	17	14	3	Orchard Park Town	33	31	2
Lake Success Village	25	22	3	Ossining Town	13	13	—
Lakewood-Busti	10	9	1	Ossining Village	59	52	7
Lancaster Town	40	33	7	Oswego City	59	48	11
Lancaster Village	22	16	6	Owego Village	13	9	4
Larchmont Village	31	28	3	Oxford Village	2	2	—
Le Roy Village	13	10	3	Oyster Bay Cove Village	11	11	—
Liberty Village	19	16	3	Painted Post Village	4	4	—
Little Falls	15	12	3	Palmyra Village	6	5	1
Liverpool Village	6	5	1	Peekskill	70	55	15
Lloyd Harbor Village	12	11	1	Pelham Manor Village	29	28	1
Lloyd Town	6	6	—	Pelham Village	27	25	2
Lockport	57	54	3	Penn Yan Village	12	11	1
Long Beach	93	75	18	Perry Village	5	5	—
Lowville Village	5	5	—	Phoenix Village	1	1	—
Lynbrook Village	57	50	7	Piermont Village	7	7	—
Lyons Village	13	11	2	Pittsburgh	52	45	7
Macedon Town and Village	3	3	—	Pleasantville Village	23	22	1
Malone Village	18	18	—	Port Chester Village	59	58	1
Malverne Village	22	22	—	Port Dickinson Village	4	3	1
Mamaroneck Town	39	38	1	Port Jervis	31	31	—
Mamaroneck Village	57	51	6	Portville Village	1	1	—
Manlius Town	43	38	5	Port Washington Village	65	59	6
Marlborough Town	8	6	2	Potsdam Village	19	15	4
Massena Village	22	21	1	Poughkeepsie	113	93	20
Mechanicville	13	13	—	Poughkeepsie Town	87	76	11
Medina Village	13	12	1	Pound Ridge Town	1	1	—
Menands Village	13	10	3	Pulaski Village	2	2	—
Middleport Village	2	2	—	Quogue Village	13	13	—
Middletown	70	61	9	Ramapo Town	135	111	24
Mohawk Village	5	4	1	Ravena Village	3	2	1
Monroe Village	17	15	2	Rensselaer City	35	28	7
Montgomery Town	4	3	1	Riverhead Town	93	76	17
Monticello Village	30	27	3	Rochester	856	691	165
Moravia Village	1	1	—	Rockville Centre Village	59	51	8
Moriah Town	2	2	—	Rome	77	73	4
Mount Kisco Village	33	31	2	Rosendale Town	4	3	1
Mount Morris Village	4	4	—	Rotterdam Town	56	44	12
Mount Pleasant Town	50	45	5	Rouses Point Village	3	3	—
Mount Vernon	209	179	30	Rye	39	36	3
Nassau Village	2	2	—	Rye Brook Village	24	23	1
Newark Village	19	18	1	Sag Harbor Village	11	10	1
Newburgh	109	94	15	Salamanca	15	15	—
Newburgh Town	55	43	12	Sands Point Village	20	20	—
New Castle Town	40	37	3	Saranac Lake Village	14	13	1
New Hartford Town and Village	19	16	3	Saratoga Springs	70	62	8
New Paltz Town and Village	24	20	4	Saugerties Town	18	14	4
New Rochelle	223	179	44	Saugerties Village	13	10	3
New Windsor Town	46	34	12	Scarsdale Village	47	43	4
New York	50,417	39,149	11,268	Schenectady	192	157	35
New York Mills Village	2	2	—	Schodack Town	9	8	1
Niagara Falls	178	161	17	Schoharie Village	1	1	—
Niagara Town	3	3	—	Scotia Village	14	13	1
Niskayuna Town	39	29	10	Seneca Falls Village	15	11	4
Nissequoque Village	1	1	—	Shandaken Town	2	2	—
North Castle Town	40	35	5	Shawangunk Town	3	3	—
North Greenbush Town	15	13	2	Shelter Island Town	8	6	2
Northport Village	19	15	4	Sherrill	4	4	—
North Syracuse Village	15	13	2	Sidney Village	9	9	—
North Tonawanda	53	49	4	Silver Creek Village	6	5	1
Northville Village	1	1	—	Skaneateles Village	5	5	—

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued				NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Sleepy Hollow Village	21	21	—	Ayden	20	15	5
Sodus Village	1	1	—	Badin	3	3	—
Solvay Village	13	13	—	Bailey	3	3	—
Southampton Town	116	88	28	Bald Head Island	9	9	—
Southampton Village	38	29	9	Banner Elk	6	6	—
South Glens Falls Village	5	5	—	Beaufort	15	14	1
South Nyack Village	7	7	—	Beech Mountain	13	9	4
Southold Town	53	40	13	Belhaven	13	10	3
Southport Town	1	1	—	Belmont	27	26	1
Spring Valley Village	69	61	8	Benson	17	14	3
St. Johnsville Village	4	4	—	Bessemer City	12	8	4
Stony Point Town	28	27	1	Bethel	9	9	—
Suffern Village	32	27	5	Beulaville	4	3	1
Syracuse	578	498	80	Biltmore Forest	13	12	1
Tarrytown Village	40	33	7	Biscoe	7	7	—
Ticonderoga Town	8	8	—	Black Creek	2	2	—
Tonawanda	35	31	4	Black Mountain	19	16	3
Tonawanda Town	154	106	48	Bladenboro	6	6	—
Troy	124	113	11	Blowing Rock	13	9	4
Tuckahoe Village	28	25	3	Boiling Springs	6	6	—
Tupper Lake Village	12	12	—	Boiling Springs Lake	5	5	—
Tuxedo Park Village	7	5	2	Bolton	2	2	—
Tuxedo Town	12	9	3	Boone	41	33	8
Ulster Town	25	22	3	Brevard	26	21	5
Utica	170	159	11	Broadway	3	3	—
Vernon Village	2	2	—	Bryson City	5	5	—
Vestal Town	44	36	8	Bunn	3	3	—
Walden Village	13	10	3	Burgaw	7	7	—
Wallkill Town	30	26	4	Burlington	134	105	29
Walton Village	6	5	1	Butner	47	41	6
Wappingers Falls Village	7	5	2	Calypso	1	1	—
Warsaw Village	6	6	—	Candor	4	4	—
Warwick Town	31	26	5	Canton	17	13	4
Washingtonville Village	14	12	2	Cape Carteret	4	4	—
Waterford Town and Village	12	9	3	Carolina Beach	29	23	6
Waterloo Village	9	8	1	Carboro	34	31	3
Watertown	66	62	4	Carthage	8	7	1
Watervliet	30	26	4	Cary	128	105	23
Watkins Glen Village	4	4	—	Caswell Beach	4	4	—
Waverly Village	11	10	1	Catawba	1	1	—
Wayland Village	2	2	—	Chadbourn	9	8	1
Webb Town	4	4	—	Chapel Hill	121	102	19
Webster Town and Village	37	31	6	Charlotte-Mecklenburg	1,619	1,261	358
Wellsville Village	16	12	4	Cherryville	19	14	5
Westfield Village	6	5	1	China Grove	10	10	—
Westhampton Beach Village	18	16	2	Chocowinity	2	2	—
West Seneca Town	76	66	10	Claremont	9	8	1
Whitehall Village	5	5	—	Clayton	28	21	7
White Plains	240	202	38	Cleveland	3	3	—
Whitesboro Village	7	7	—	Clinton	36	29	7
Whitestown Town	7	7	—	Clyde	4	4	—
Windham Town	3	3	—	Coats	4	4	—
Woodbury Town	24	20	4	Concord	109	94	15
Woodstock Town	10	10	—	Conover	24	23	1
Yonkers	649	579	70	Conway	1	1	—
Yorktown Town	58	51	7	Cooleemee	5	5	—
Yorkville Village	3	3	—	Cornelius	33	24	9
				Cramerton	8	8	—
				Creedmoor	12	9	3
				Dallas	14	11	3
				Denton	7	7	—
				Dobson	5	5	—
				Drexel	5	5	—
				Dunn	51	39	12
				Durham	463	381	82
				East Spencer	7	6	1
				Eden	61	51	10
				Edenton	20	18	2
				Elizabeth City	51	44	7
				Elizabethtown	17	16	1
				Elkin	21	18	3
				Elm City	5	5	—
NORTH CAROLINA							
Aberdeen	21	19	2				
Ahoskie	20	15	5				
Albemarle	50	44	6				
Andrews	6	6	—				
Angier	10	10	—				
Apex	31	24	7				
Archdale	24	19	5				
Asheboro	57	53	4				
Asheville	207	164	43				
Atlantic Beach	23	17	6				
Aulander	1	1	—				
Aurora	2	2	—				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Elon College	13	12	1	Lenoir	63	50	13
Emerald Isle	20	16	4	Lexington	79	63	16
Enfield	11	10	1	Liberty	11	11	—
Erwin	15	11	4	Lincolnton	35	32	3
Eureka	1	1	—	Littleton	2	2	—
Fair Bluff	4	4	—	Locust	5	5	—
Fairmont	18	14	4	Long Beach	24	20	4
Faison	2	2	—	Longview	23	18	5
Farmville	22	18	4	Louisburg	13	12	1
Fayetteville	377	287	90	Lowell	7	7	—
Fletcher	12	11	1	Lucama	3	3	—
Forest City	33	28	5	Lumberton	67	58	9
Four Oaks	6	6	—	Madison	14	13	1
Foxfire Village	2	2	—	Maggie Valley	6	6	—
Franklin	17	17	—	Magnolia	2	2	—
Franklinton	9	8	1	Maiden	15	15	—
Fremont	5	3	2	Manteo	8	7	1
Fuquay-Varina	24	19	5	Marion	25	20	5
Garner	49	44	5	Mars Hill	5	5	—
Garysburg	3	3	—	Marshville	7	7	—
Gaston	2	2	—	Matthews	54	43	11
Gastonia	209	168	41	Maxton	18	13	5
Gibson	1	1	—	Mayodan	15	14	1
Gibsonville	17	14	3	Maysville	3	3	—
Glen Alpine	2	2	—	McAdenville	5	4	1
Goldsboro	116	94	22	Mebane	18	15	3
Graham	32	29	3	Mocksville	15	14	1
Granite Falls	13	12	1	Monroe	74	62	12
Granite Quarry	3	3	—	Montreat	5	5	—
Greensboro	607	467	140	Mooresville	50	42	8
Greenville	180	142	38	Morehead City	40	34	6
Grifton	6	6	—	Morganton	95	74	21
Hamlet	21	16	5	Morrisville	16	15	1
Havelock	28	22	6	Mount Airy	46	35	11
Haw River	8	8	—	Mount Gilead	7	7	—
Henderson	59	52	7	Mount Holly	24	19	5
Hendersonville	46	34	12	Mount Olive	20	14	6
Hertford	9	8	1	Murfreesboro	14	10	4
Hickory	129	104	25	Murphy	13	9	4
Highlands	10	10	—	Nags Head	22	19	3
High Point	221	187	34	Nashville	12	11	1
Hillsborough	26	25	1	New Bern	102	82	20
Holden Beach	6	6	—	Newland	4	4	—
Holly Ridge	5	5	—	Newport	5	5	—
Holly Springs	18	13	5	Newton	42	33	9
Hope Mills	29	21	8	Newton Grove	2	2	—
Hudson	12	11	1	Norlina	7	6	1
Huntersville	36	34	2	North Topsail Beach	10	9	1
Indian Beach	4	4	—	Northwest	3	3	—
Jackson	1	1	—	North Wilkesboro	26	23	3
Jacksonville	112	92	20	Norwood	7	6	1
Jefferson	3	3	—	Oakboro	4	4	—
Jonesville	9	9	—	Ocean Isle Beach	8	8	—
Kannapolis	95	79	16	Old Fort	8	8	—
Kenansville	3	3	—	Oxford	36	30	6
Kenly	10	10	—	Pembroke	15	11	4
Kernersville	53	40	13	Pine Level	2	2	—
Kill Devil Hills	27	22	5	Pilot Mountain	9	8	1
King	19	15	4	Pinebluff	4	4	—
Kings Mountain	33	27	6	Pinehurst	27	22	5
Kingstown	2	2	—	Pine Knoll Shores	8	8	—
Kinston	93	83	10	Pinetops	7	5	2
Kitty Hawk	16	14	2	Pineville	36	26	10
Knightdale	14	13	1	Pittsboro	7	7	—
La Grange	7	7	—	Plymouth	16	15	1
Lake Lure	7	7	—	Princeton	3	3	—
Lake Royale	13	5	8	Raeford	16	14	2
Lake Waccamaw	2	2	—	Raleigh	680	600	80
Landis	6	6	—	Ramseur	6	6	—
Laurel Park	5	5	—	Randleman	11	11	—
Laurinburg	41	35	6	Ranlo	6	6	—
Leland	7	6	1	Red Springs	22	18	4

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Reidsville	49	41	8	Whiteville	29	25	4
Richlands	4	4	—	Wilkesboro	18	17	1
River Bend	3	3	—	Williamston	19	18	1
Roanoke Rapids	38	34	4	Wilmington	210	185	25
Robbins	8	7	1	Wilson	115	96	19
Robertsonville	7	7	—	Windsor	8	8	—
Rockingham	32	27	5	Wingate	5	5	—
Rocky Mount	181	145	36	Winston-Salem	579	451	128
Rolesville	5	5	—	Winterville	16	15	1
Roseboro	4	4	—	Winton	2	2	—
Rose Hill	4	4	—	Woodfin	10	10	—
Rowland	11	8	3	Woodland	1	1	—
Roxboro	36	33	3	Wrightsville Beach	27	21	6
Rutherfordton	14	13	1	Yadkinville	10	9	1
Salisbury	94	75	19	Yanceyville	5	5	—
Saluda	4	4	—	Yaupon Beach	5	5	—
Sanford	92	74	18	Youngsville	7	6	1
Scotland Neck	13	8	5				
Seagrove	1	1	—	NORTH DAKOTA			
Selma	28	23	5	Beulah	7	6	1
Seven Devils	6	6	—	Bismarck	99	77	22
Shallotte	9	8	1	Bowman	3	3	—
Sharpsburg	6	6	—	Cando	3	3	—
Shelby	80	68	12	Carrington	4	4	—
Siler City	21	16	5	Carson	1	1	—
Smithfield	38	31	7	Casselton	2	2	—
Southern Pines	35	29	6	Cavalier	4	4	—
Southern Shores	7	6	1	Cooperstown	1	1	—
Southport	11	9	2	Crosby	3	3	—
Sparta	6	6	—	Devils Lake	17	15	2
Spencer	14	13	1	Dickinson	35	24	11
Spindale	14	14	—	Elgin	1	1	—
Spring Hope	7	7	—	Emerado	2	2	—
Spring Lake	31	23	8	Fargo	133	102	31
Spruce Pine	9	9	—	Fessenden	1	1	—
Stanley	14	10	4	Grafton	11	10	1
Stantonsburg	3	3	—	Grand Forks	90	77	13
Star	4	4	—	Gwinner	1	1	—
Statesville	76	60	16	Harvey	3	3	—
St. Pauls	17	12	5	Hatton	2	2	—
Sugar Mountain	6	6	—	Hazen	4	4	—
Sunset Beach	12	11	1	Hillsboro	2	2	—
Surf City	10	9	1	Jamestown	32	28	4
Swansboro	6	6	—	La Moure	1	1	—
Sylva	13	11	2	Larimore	2	2	—
Tabor City	9	8	1	Linton	2	2	—
Tarboro	34	27	7	Lisbon	3	3	—
Taylorstown	1	1	—	Mandan	34	27	7
Taylorsville	11	11	—	Mayville	3	3	—
Thomasville	70	59	11	Minot	77	55	22
Topsail Beach	8	7	1	Napoleon	1	1	—
Trent Woods	4	4	—	New Rockford	5	5	—
Troutman	6	6	—	New Town	3	3	—
Troy	8	7	1	Northwood	2	2	—
Tryon	14	10	4	Oakes	2	2	—
Valdese	13	12	1	Parshall	1	1	—
Vanceboro	2	2	—	Powers Lake	1	1	—
Vass	5	5	—	Rugby	4	4	—
Wadesboro	26	20	6	South Heart	1	1	—
Wallace	17	14	3	Stanton	1	1	—
Walnut Cove	5	5	—	Steele	1	1	—
Warrenton	7	6	1	Thompson	1	1	—
Warsaw	16	13	3	Valley City	17	12	5
Washington	40	32	8	Wahpeton	17	15	2
Waynesville	33	28	5	Watford City	4	4	—
Weldon	9	8	1	West Fargo	29	21	8
Wendell	13	10	3	Williston	29	21	8
West Jefferson	6	6	—	Willow City	1	1	—
Whispering Pines	7	7	—	Wishek	1	1	—
Whitakers	3	3	—				
White Lake	5	5	—				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO				OHIO—Continued			
Ada	11	7	4	Cleveland Heights	126	107	19
Akron	520	476	44	Cleves	2	2	—
Alliance	57	45	12	Clinton Township	12	10	2
Amberley	18	15	3	Clyde	16	12	4
Amherst	22	18	4	Coitsville Township	4	4	—
Ansonia	2	2	—	Coldwater	6	6	—
Archbold	8	7	1	Columbiana	14	10	4
Arlington Heights	6	6	—	Columbus	2,166	1,769	397
Ashland	43	31	12	Conneaut	26	21	5
Ashtabula	41	38	3	Copley	24	17	7
Athens	35	29	6	Cortland	9	9	—
Aurora	28	21	7	Covington	6	5	1
Austintown	44	39	5	Crestline	15	11	4
Avon Lake	32	28	4	Crooksville	5	4	1
Bainbridge Township	25	18	7	Cuyahoga Falls	106	87	19
Barberton	54	43	11	Dalton	4	4	—
Bath Township	26	19	7	Dayton	631	508	123
Bay Village	25	23	2	Deer Park	12	11	1
Bazetta Township	10	9	1	Defiance	33	25	8
Beavercreek	56	42	14	Delaware	49	35	14
Beaver Township	15	11	4	Delhi Township	34	30	4
Bedford	38	30	8	Delta	6	6	—
Bedford Heights	44	34	10	Dennison	5	5	—
Bellaire	12	12	—	Deshler	3	3	—
Bellbrook	15	10	5	Dover	23	22	1
Bellefontaine	32	24	8	Doylestown	5	4	1
Bellevue	17	13	4	Dublin	75	57	18
Belpre	15	10	5	East Canton	2	2	—
Berea	38	30	8	East Cleveland	71	50	21
Bethel	5	4	1	Eastlake	47	35	12
Beverly	5	3	2	East Liverpool	30	25	5
Bexley	34	27	7	East Palestine	10	7	3
Blanchester	8	8	—	Eaton	18	12	6
Blendon Township	13	12	1	Elmwood Place	12	8	4
Blue Ash	45	36	9	Elyria	137	99	38
Bluffton	7	7	—	Englewood	26	17	9
Boardman Township	68	53	15	Euclid	174	104	70
Bowling Green	55	44	11	Evendale	20	19	1
Bradford	4	4	—	Fairborn	60	45	15
Brecksville	35	28	7	Fairfax	9	9	—
Brewster	4	4	—	Fairfield	64	49	15
Bridgeport	10	6	4	Fairfield Township	8	8	—
Broadview Heights	36	27	9	Fairlawn	30	21	9
Brookfield Township	9	8	1	Fairport Harbor	7	6	1
Brooklyn	38	33	5	Fairview Park	29	28	1
Brooklyn Heights	15	15	—	Fayette	3	3	—
Brook Park	47	38	9	Findlay	79	62	17
Brookville	14	10	4	Forest	2	2	—
Bryan	23	19	4	Forest Park	35	29	6
Buckeye Lake	5	5	—	Franklin	27	22	5
Bucyrus	28	21	7	Fremont	38	33	5
Burton	3	3	—	Gahanna	57	50	7
Cadiz	3	3	—	Galion	24	20	4
Caledonia	1	1	—	Gallipolis	17	13	4
Cambridge	31	25	6	Garfield Heights	77	59	18
Canal Fulton	9	8	1	Gates Mills	16	12	4
Canfield	19	13	6	Geneva	14	10	4
Canton	214	193	21	Geneva-on-the-Lake	4	4	—
Carey	11	7	4	Genoa	4	4	—
Carlisle	10	10	—	Germantown	12	7	5
Carrollton	7	7	—	German Township	5	5	—
Celina	21	15	6	Gibsonburg	4	4	—
Centerville	46	36	10	Girard	27	23	4
Chagrin Falls	17	10	7	Glendale	7	6	1
Chardon	15	9	6	Golf Manor	10	6	4
Chauncey	1	1	—	Goshen Township	7	7	—
Cheviot	10	10	—	Grandview Heights	25	20	5
Chillicothe	58	51	7	Granville	12	9	3
Cincinnati	1,264	967	297	Greenfield	15	13	2
Circleville	37	26	11	Greenhills	8	8	—
Clearcreek Township	11	10	1	Greenville	29	24	5
Cleveland	2,479	1,889	590	Grove City	50	40	10

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued				OHIO—Continued			
Hamilton	139	115	24	Mentor-on-the-Lake	16	11	5
Harrison	25	21	4	Miamisburg	48	38	10
Hartsville	6	6	—	Miami Township	38	34	4
Hicksville	9	7	2	Middleburg Heights	36	30	6
Highland Heights	27	21	6	Middlefield Village	7	6	1
Hilliard	56	42	14	Middleport	7	5	2
Hillsboro	21	16	5	Middletown	125	86	39
Hinckley Township	11	10	1	Milford	16	13	3
Holgate	1	1	—	Millersburg	9	9	—
Holland	6	6	—	Minerva	14	9	5
Howland	18	17	1	Minerva Park	3	3	—
Hubbard	17	13	4	Mingo Junction	13	11	2
Hubbard Township	10	9	1	Mogadore	8	8	—
Huber Heights	53	48	5	Monroe	17	12	5
Hudson	33	28	5	Montgomery	22	20	2
Hunting Valley	13	12	1	Montpelier	10	9	1
Huron	17	13	4	Moraine	40	33	7
Independence	49	35	14	Mount Gilead	7	7	—
Indian Hill	24	19	5	Mount Sterling	10	5	5
Ironton	27	21	6	Mount Vernon	31	26	5
Jackson	25	16	9	Munroe Falls	8	7	1
Jackson Township	43	36	7	Napoleon	18	13	5
Jefferson	6	5	1	Navarre	5	5	—
Kent	63	44	19	Nelsonville	11	8	3
Kenton	15	15	—	New Albany	16	12	4
Kettering	107	81	26	Newark	89	74	15
Kirtland	12	7	5	New Boston	14	10	4
Kirtland Hills	8	7	1	Newburgh Heights	11	8	3
LaGrange	4	4	—	Newcomerstown	13	8	5
Lakemore	8	7	1	New Lexington	12	8	4
Lake Township	13	12	1	New Philadelphia	26	20	6
Lakewood	109	88	21	New Richmond	9	8	1
Lancaster	82	60	22	Newton Falls	11	7	4
Lawrence Township	5	5	—	Newtown	5	5	—
Lebanon	32	24	8	Niles	38	33	5
Leipsic	2	2	—	North Baltimore	5	5	—
Lexington	11	7	4	North Canton	32	25	7
Liberty Township	25	23	2	North College Hill	13	12	1
Lima	112	92	20	North Kingsville	4	4	—
Lincoln Heights	13	13	—	North Olmsted	75	56	19
Lisbon	11	7	4	North Randall	11	9	2
Lockland	13	12	1	North Ridgeville	41	33	8
Logan	18	13	5	North Royalton	58	38	20
London	17	14	3	Northwood	22	17	5
Lorain	140	111	29	Norton	22	16	6
Lordstown	12	8	4	Norwalk	32	24	8
Loudonville	11	7	4	Norwood	47	46	1
Louisville	14	12	2	Oak Harbor	6	4	2
Loveland	18	16	2	Oakwood	36	30	6
Lyndhurst	37	29	8	Oakwood Village	20	15	5
Macedonia	24	18	6	Oberlin	19	15	4
Madeira	13	12	1	Olmsted Falls	17	11	6
Madison Township	21	19	2	Olmsted Township	17	13	4
Manchester	1	1	—	Ontario	22	17	5
Mansfield	137	98	39	Oregon	55	43	12
Maple Heights	59	44	15	Orrville	16	11	5
Mariemont	10	9	1	Ottawa	6	6	—
Marietta	39	32	7	Ottawa Hills	15	11	4
Marion	81	58	23	Oxford	35	24	11
Marlboro Township	3	2	1	Painesville	37	31	6
Martins Ferry	16	11	5	Parma	130	92	38
Marysville	27	23	4	Parma Heights	33	27	6
Mason	27	25	2	Pataskala	19	19	—
Massillon	59	55	4	Paulding	6	5	1
Maumee	53	41	12	Peninsula	6	5	1
Mayfield Heights	44	33	11	Pepper Pike	24	17	7
Mayfield Village	22	15	7	Perkins Township	24	19	5
McComb	4	3	1	Perrysburg	33	25	8
McConnelsville	6	5	1	Perry Township (Franklin County)	10	9	1
Mechanicsburg	4	4	—	Perry Township (Montgomery County)	5	5	—
Medina	45	34	11	Perry Township (Stark County)	29	21	8
Mentor	97	70	27	Pierce Township	13	12	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued				OHIO—Continued			
Piqua	38	32	6	Union Township (Licking County)	1	1	—
Plain City	6	6	—	University Heights	38	30	8
Poland Township	14	12	2	Upper Arlington	59	48	11
Poland Village	6	6	—	Upper Sandusky	13	11	2
Port Clinton	19	13	6	Urbana	25	20	5
Portsmouth	45	41	4	Valley View	18	17	1
Powell	15	14	1	Vandalia	40	31	9
Randolph Township	15	15	—	Van Wert	32	25	7
Ravenna	32	25	7	Vermilion	21	16	5
Reading	22	18	4	Village of Highland Hills	5	5	—
Reynoldsburg	58	45	13	Wadsworth	33	26	7
Richfield	17	12	5	Waite Hill	5	5	—
Richmond Heights	26	20	6	Walbridge	8	4	4
Richwood	4	4	—	Walton Hills	16	13	3
Rittman	11	9	2	Wapakoneta	19	14	5
Riverside	36	31	5	Warren	102	81	21
Roseville	3	3	—	Warren Township	8	8	—
Rossford	18	17	1	Warrensville Heights	44	37	7
Russell Township	9	8	1	Washington Court House	25	19	6
Sagamore Hills	12	9	3	Waterville	13	12	1
Salem	20	19	1	Waterville Township	5	5	—
Salineville	4	4	—	Wauseon	12	10	2
Sandusky	60	53	7	Waverly	17	12	5
Seaman	2	2	—	Waynesville	5	4	1
Sebring	10	6	4	Wellington	9	7	2
Seven Hills	17	16	1	Wellston	9	9	—
Seville	7	6	1	West Carrollton	34	26	8
Shadyside	9	6	3	Westerville	62	54	8
Shaker Heights	100	70	30	West Jefferson	13	10	3
Sharon Township	5	5	—	Westlake	59	45	14
Sharonville	44	33	11	Whitehall	52	44	8
Shawnee Township	11	11	—	Wickliffe	37	31	6
Sheffield Lake	16	12	4	Willard	19	15	4
Shelby	17	13	4	Willoughby	53	40	13
Sidney	47	36	11	Willoughby Hills	25	17	8
Silver Lake	8	8	—	Willowick	30	24	6
Silverton	13	10	3	Wilmington	23	21	2
Solon	60	43	17	Windham	9	7	2
South Euclid	45	38	7	Woodlawn	18	17	1
South Russell	9	9	—	Woodsfield	7	7	—
Spencerville	4	4	—	Woodville	4	3	1
Springboro	25	18	7	Wooster	38	34	4
Springdale	42	33	9	Worthington	48	36	12
Springfield	150	126	24	Wyoming	20	16	4
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	47	41	6	Xenia	70	45	25
Springfield Township (Mahoning County)	5	4	1	Yellow Springs	10	7	3
St. Bernard	17	17	—	Youngstown	231	202	29
Steubenville	56	46	10	Zanesville	97	55	42
St. Mary's	18	14	4				
Stow	43	35	8	OKLAHOMA			
Streetsboro	29	21	8	Ada	45	33	12
Strongsville	78	62	16	Altus	62	44	18
Struthers	16	15	1	Alva	14	9	5
Sunbury	10	10	—	Anadarko	30	24	6
Swanton	8	7	1	Antlers	10	5	5
Sylvania	40	33	7	Apache	8	4	4
Sylvania Township	54	39	15	Ardmore	68	54	14
Tallmadge	38	26	12	Arkoma	8	4	4
Terrace Park	6	5	1	Atoka	15	14	1
Tiffin	44	31	13	Barnsdall	6	4	2
Tipp City	19	15	4	Bartlesville	82	53	29
Toledo	812	701	111	Beggs	7	4	3
Toronto	10	10	—	Bethany	35	26	9
Trenton	13	9	4	Bixby	19	13	6
Trotwood	65	52	13	Blackwell	18	12	6
Troy	43	37	6	Blanchard	9	6	3
Twinsburg	40	29	11	Boise City	8	6	2
Uhrichsville	9	9	—	Bristow	14	12	2
Union City	4	4	—	Broken Arrow	116	87	29
Uniontown	8	7	1	Broken Bow	16	12	4
Union Township (Butler County)	75	60	15	Caddo	4	4	—
Union Township (Clermont County)	54	41	13				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued				OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Calera	4	4	—	Kenefic	1	1	—
Carnegie	6	3	3	Kingfisher	10	8	2
Catoosa	13	12	1	Kingston	5	5	—
Chandler	14	10	4	Konawa	6	4	2
Checotah	16	13	3	Krebs	4	4	—
Chelsea	4	4	—	Laverne	6	2	4
Cherokee	4	4	—	Lawton	176	151	25
Chickasha	46	37	9	Lexington	10	6	4
Choctaw	17	15	2	Lindsay	8	5	3
Chouteau	6	5	1	Locust Grove	7	3	4
Claremore	50	33	17	Lone Grove	8	5	3
Clayton	6	3	3	Luther	4	4	—
Cleveland	8	7	1	Madill	12	11	1
Clinton	27	20	7	Mangum	13	7	6
Coalgate	6	6	—	Mannford	13	8	5
Colbert	3	3	—	Marietta	7	7	—
Collinsville	15	9	6	Marlow	9	9	—
Comanche	5	5	—	Maud	4	4	—
Commerce	4	4	—	Maysville	4	3	1
Cordell	9	7	2	McAlester	58	42	16
Coweta	24	18	6	McLoud	8	4	4
Crescent	7	4	3	Meeker	6	6	—
Cushing	22	17	5	Miami	42	31	11
Davis	13	11	2	Midwest City	121	97	24
Del City	47	33	14	Minco	4	4	—
Dewey	9	8	1	Moore	58	51	7
Dibble	3	2	1	Mooreland	1	1	—
Drumright	5	5	—	Morris	3	3	—
Duncan	53	42	11	Mountain View	2	2	—
Durant	35	28	7	Muldrow	11	8	3
Edmond	98	83	15	Muskogee	106	84	22
Elk City	27	20	7	Mustang	23	17	6
Elmore City	4	3	1	Newcastle	15	10	5
El Reno	36	30	6	Newkirk	7	6	1
Enid	125	82	43	Nichols Hills	20	15	5
Erick	3	3	—	Nicom Park	6	6	—
Eufaula	14	9	5	Ninnekah	5	4	1
Fairfax	8	5	3	Noble	16	11	5
Fairview	10	6	4	Norman	167	119	48
Forest Park	4	3	1	Nowata	9	7	2
Fort Gibson	10	8	2	Oilton	3	3	—
Frederick	17	11	6	Okeene	3	2	1
Geary	9	5	4	Okemah	12	8	4
Glenpool	16	11	5	Oklahoma City	1,223	979	244
Goodwell	3	3	—	Okmulgee	49	37	12
Granite	3	3	—	Oologah	4	4	—
Grove	20	14	6	Owasso	40	29	11
Guthrie	35	27	8	Pauls Valley	20	14	6
Guymon	22	15	7	Pawhuska	14	8	6
Haileyville	4	2	2	Pawnee	6	6	—
Harrah	10	9	1	Perkins	4	4	—
Hartshorne	5	5	—	Perry	22	15	7
Haskell	6	6	—	Piedmont	6	5	1
Healdton	7	4	3	Pocola	11	8	3
Heavener	12	6	6	Ponca City	65	53	12
Hennessey	7	3	4	Porum	2	2	—
Henryetta	18	13	5	Poteau	23	18	5
Hinton	5	5	—	Prague	10	7	3
Hobart	17	12	5	Pryor	28	20	8
Holdenville	15	10	5	Purcell	24	18	6
Hollis	10	6	4	Putnam City	20	16	4
Hominy	11	6	5	Ringling	2	2	—
Hooker	4	4	—	Roland	16	10	6
Howe	1	1	—	Rush Springs	4	4	—
Hugo	20	14	6	Sallisaw	23	16	7
Hulbert	4	4	—	Sand Springs	38	29	9
Hydro	2	2	—	Sapulpa	46	36	10
Idabel	26	20	6	Sayre	10	7	3
Inola	5	3	2	Seiling	2	2	—
Jay	11	7	4	Seminole	20	14	6
Jenks	19	14	5	Shawnee	70	49	21
Jones	4	4	—	Skiatook	17	12	5

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued				OREGON—Continued			
Snyder	4	4	—	Dundee	4	4	—
Spencer	9	9	—	Eagle Point	7	6	1
Spiro	5	5	—	Enterprise	5	5	—
Stigler	13	8	5	Florence	19	12	7
Stillwater	92	60	32	Forest Grove	31	25	6
Stilwell	18	12	6	Garibaldi	2	2	—
Stratford	5	3	2	Gaston	1	1	—
Stringtown	9	8	1	Gearhart	3	3	—
Stroud	14	10	4	Gervais	2	2	—
Sulphur	13	9	4	Gladstone	18	13	5
Tahlequah	38	26	12	Gold Beach	6	5	1
Talihina	11	7	4	Grants Pass	50	37	13
Tecumseh	15	10	5	Gresham	140	101	39
Temple	3	3	—	Heppler	3	3	—
The Village	31	24	7	Hermiston	29	20	9
Tishomingo	8	8	—	Hillsboro	95	70	25
Tonkawa	13	8	5	Hood River	15	12	3
Tulsa	941	807	134	Hubbard	6	5	1
Tushka	5	4	1	Independence	13	12	1
Tuttle	14	9	5	Jacksonville	4	4	—
Valliant	7	4	3	John Day	8	4	4
Vian	5	4	1	Junction City	13	9	4
Vinita	22	16	6	Keizer	45	36	9
Wagoner	19	13	6	King City	4	4	—
Walters	4	4	—	Klamath Falls	38	35	3
Warner	3	3	—	La Grande	31	18	13
Warr Acres	33	23	10	Lake Oswego	66	41	25
Watonga	10	7	3	Lakeview	5	5	—
Waukomis	3	3	—	Lebanon	31	22	9
Waurika	4	4	—	Lincoln City	30	22	8
Waynoka	4	4	—	Madras	13	12	1
Weatherford	29	19	10	Manzanita	3	3	—
Weleetka	11	5	6	McMinnville	36	28	8
Westville	9	5	4	Medford	125	85	40
Wetumka	7	6	1	Milton-Freewater	20	13	7
Wewoka	14	10	4	Milwaukie	46	33	13
Wilburton	9	6	3	Molalla	13	10	3
Wilson	5	3	2	Monmouth	14	11	3
Woodward	30	22	8	Mount Angel	7	6	1
Wright City	4	3	1	Myrtle Creek	13	7	6
Wynnewood	9	5	4	Myrtle Point	7	6	1
Yale	7	3	4	Newberg	38	24	14
Yukon	47	33	14	Newport	27	23	4
				North Bend	25	17	8
				North Plains	2	2	—
				Nyssa	9	9	—
				Oakland	1	1	—
				Oakridge	11	6	5
				Ontario	29	21	8
				Oregon City	30	24	6
				Pendleton	31	23	8
				Philomath	9	7	2
				Phoenix	7	6	1
				Pilot Rock	5	4	1
				Portland	1,285	982	303
				Prairie City	3	3	—
				Prineville	22	15	7
				Rainier	6	5	1
				Redmond	29	23	6
				Reedsport	16	11	5
				Rockaway	3	3	—
				Rogue River	5	5	—
				Roseburg	45	37	8
				Salem	260	172	88
				Sandy	11	9	2
				Seaside	24	18	6
				Shady Cove	2	2	—
				Sherwood	17	15	2
				Silverton	14	13	1
				Springfield	88	60	28
				Stanfield	5	5	—
				Stayton	15	13	2
OREGON							
Albany	75	55	20				
Amity	2	2	—				
Ashland	39	26	13				
Astoria	21	15	6				
Athena	2	2	—				
Aumsville	6	5	1				
Aurora	2	2	—				
Baker	16	13	3				
Bandon	7	6	1				
Beaverton	121	95	26				
Bend	70	56	14				
Boardman	6	6	—				
Brookings	18	13	5				
Burns	11	6	5				
Canby	21	19	2				
Cannon Beach	8	7	1				
Central Point	21	18	3				
Clatskanie	6	5	1				
Coburg	4	4	—				
Condon	2	2	—				
Coos Bay	43	29	14				
Coquille	10	8	2				
Cornelius	16	14	2				
Corvallis	82	56	26				
Cottage Grove	24	16	8				
Dallas	19	18	1				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
St. Helens	20	18	2	Blawnox	4	4	—
Sutherlin	14	12	2	Blossburg	2	2	—
Sweet Home	21	14	7	Boyertown	7	7	—
The Dalles	22	20	2	Brackenridge	3	3	—
Tigard	68	56	12	Bradford Township	6	5	1
Tillamook	10	9	1	Brentwood	14	10	4
Toledo	11	6	5	Bridgeport	10	9	1
Troutdale	20	17	3	Bridgeville	9	8	1
Turner	2	2	—	Bridgewater	1	1	—
Umatilla	10	9	1	Brighton Township	5	5	—
Vale	5	5	—	Bristol	11	10	1
Vernonia	5	4	1	Bristol Township	80	71	9
Warrenton	9	8	1	Brockway	2	2	—
West Linn	28	25	3	Brookhaven	10	9	1
Winston	10	9	1	Brookville	4	4	—
Woodburn	30	23	7	Buckingham Township	22	20	2
Yamhill	2	2	—	Burgettstown	2	2	—
PENNSYLVANIA				Bushkill Township	9	8	1
Adams Township (Butler County)	2	2	—	Butler	22	22	—
Akron	5	5	—	Butler Township (Luzerne County)	7	6	1
Albion	1	1	—	Butler Township (Schuylkill County)	3	3	—
Aldan	6	5	1	California	9	7	2
Aleppo Township	8	5	3	Cambria Township	4	4	—
Aliquippa	22	21	1	Cambridge Springs	1	1	—
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	6	6	—	Camp Hill	12	11	1
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	8	8	—	Canton	2	2	—
Allentown	239	215	24	Carlisle	39	33	6
Altoona	84	74	10	Carmichaels	1	—	1
Ambler	12	10	2	Carnegie	14	13	1
Ambridge	11	11	—	Carroll Township (Washington County)	4	4	—
Amity Township	8	8	—	Carroll Township (York County)	6	6	—
Annville Township	4	4	—	Castle Shannon	13	12	1
Apollo	2	2	—	Catasauqua	8	7	1
Archbald	6	6	—	Catawissa	2	2	—
Arnold	11	10	1	Catawissa Township	1	1	—
Ashland	5	5	—	Cecil Township	12	12	—
Ashley	4	4	—	Center Township	11	11	—
Aspinwall	6	5	1	Centerville	3	3	—
Aston Township	22	20	2	Central Berks Regional	11	10	1
Athens	5	5	—	Central City	1	1	—
Athens Township	8	7	1	Chalfont	5	5	—
Avalon	6	6	—	Chambersburg	32	29	3
Baden	3	3	—	Charleroi	8	7	1
Baldwin Borough	30	25	5	Chartiers Township	10	10	—
Baldwin Township	4	4	—	Cheltenham Township	93	82	11
Bally	1	1	—	Chester	107	99	8
Bangor	8	7	1	Cheswick	3	3	—
Barnesboro	1	1	—	Chippewa Township	9	8	1
Bath	20	18	2	Christiana	4	4	—
Beaver	12	7	5	Churchill	9	9	—
Beaver Falls	17	16	1	Clarks Summit	8	7	1
Bedford	7	6	1	Clearfield	8	8	—
Bedminster Township	5	5	—	Clifton Heights	9	8	1
Bell Acres	2	2	—	Coaldale	3	3	—
Bellefonte	12	10	2	Coal Township	11	10	1
Bellwood	2	2	—	Coatesville	27	23	4
Ben Avon	2	2	—	Cochranton	2	2	—
Bensalem Township	102	83	19	Colebrookdale Township	7	7	—
Bentleyville	2	2	—	Collegeville	6	6	—
Berlin	1	1	—	Collier Township	12	11	1
Bern Township	7	7	—	Columbia	20	17	3
Berwick	15	14	1	Conemaugh Township (Cambria County)	1	1	—
Bethel Park	41	35	6	Conemaugh Township (Somerset County)	6	6	—
Bethlehem	162	139	23	Conewago Township	5	5	—
Bethlehem Township	23	21	2	Conewago Township	4	4	—
Big Beaver	3	3	—	Connellsville	17	16	1
Birdsboro	6	6	—	Conshohocken	13	12	1
Birmingham Township	2	2	—	Conway	3	3	—
Blair Township	3	3	—	Coopersburg	5	5	—
Blairsville	2	2	—	Coplay	4	4	—
				Coraopolis	13	9	4
				Cornwall	7	6	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Corry	16	12	4	Ferguson Township	17	15	2
Crafton	12	9	3	Ferndale	2	2	—
Cranberry Township	21	18	3	Findlay Township	21	15	6
Cresson	2	2	—	Fleetwood	5	5	—
Cressona	2	2	—	Ford City	4	4	—
Croyle Township	1	1	—	Forest City	2	2	—
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	6	6	—	Forks Township	11	10	1
Cumru Township	24	22	2	Forty Fort	7	6	1
Dale	2	2	—	Forward Township	8	8	—
Dallas Township	8	8	—	Fountain Hill	7	7	—
Danville	9	8	1	Fox Chapel	12	12	—
Darby	15	13	2	Franconia Township	11	10	1
Darby Township	14	13	1	Franklin (Venango County)	24	18	6
Derry	4	4	—	Franklin Park	9	8	1
Derry Township (Dauphin County)	40	35	5	Franklin Township (Beaver County)	1	1	—
Donegal Township	1	1	—	Franklin Township (Carbon County)	3	3	—
Dormont	15	14	1	Freeport	2	2	—
Douglass Township (Berks County)	6	5	1	Galeton	2	2	—
Downingtown	15	13	2	Gallitzin	3	3	—
Doylestown	20	15	5	Geistown	1	1	—
Doylestown Township	21	18	3	German Township	1	1	—
Du Bois	14	10	4	Gettysburg	14	12	2
Duboisstown	1	1	—	Girard	5	4	1
Duncansville	1	1	—	Glenolden	8	7	1
Dunmore	9	8	1	Granville Township	5	5	—
Dupont	1	1	—	Greencastle	4	4	—
Duquesne	15	15	—	Greensburg	33	27	6
Duryea	5	4	1	Greenville	13	12	1
East Berlin	1	1	—	Grove City	8	8	—
East Bethlehem Township	2	2	—	Hamburg	8	7	1
East Brandywine Township	12	10	2	Hampden Township	19	18	1
East Buffalo Township	6	6	—	Hampton Township	16	15	1
East Cocalico Township	22	21	1	Hanover Township (Luzerne County)	17	16	1
East Deer Township	5	2	3	Harmar Township	5	5	—
East Earl Township	5	5	—	Harmony Township	4	4	—
East Fallowfield Township	3	3	—	Harrisburg	219	179	40
East Hempfield Township	30	26	4	Harrison Township	16	12	4
East Lampeter Township	33	30	3	Hatboro	19	14	5
East Lansdowne	4	3	1	Hatfield Township	26	21	5
East McKeesport	4	4	—	Haverford Township	83	68	15
Easton	62	56	6	Hazleton	48	42	6
East Pennsboro Township	19	18	1	Heidelberg	2	2	—
East Pikeland Township	5	5	—	Heidelberg Township (Berks County)	1	1	—
East Stroudsburg	17	14	3	Heidelberg Township (Lebanon County)	2	2	—
Easttown Township	15	14	1	Hellam Township	7	7	—
East Vincent Township	6	6	—	Hellertown	10	9	1
East Washington	2	2	—	Hemlock Township	4	4	—
East Whiteland Township	18	16	2	Hempfield Township	7	6	1
Ebensburg	5	5	—	Hermitage	28	25	3
Economy	12	11	1	Highspire	5	5	—
Eddystone	6	5	1	Hilltown Township	19	16	3
Edgeworth	5	4	1	Holidaysburg	12	8	4
Edinboro	11	10	1	Homestead	14	14	—
Edwardsville	8	7	1	Honesdale	6	6	—
Elizabethtown	14	12	2	Hooversville	1	1	—
Elizabeth Township	15	14	1	Hopewell Township	17	17	—
Elizabethville	1	1	—	Horsham Township	48	40	8
Elkland	2	2	—	Hummelstown	6	6	—
Ellwood City	21	15	6	Huntingdon	10	10	—
Emmaus	16	15	1	Independence Township	3	3	—
Emporium	1	1	—	Indiana	22	17	5
Ephrata	23	20	3	Indiana Township	8	8	—
Ephrata Township	11	10	1	Industry	1	1	—
Erie	224	183	41	Ingram	6	6	—
Etna	4	3	1	Irwin	1	1	—
Evans City	2	2	—	Jackson Township (Butler County)	2	2	—
Everett	3	3	—	Jackson Township (Cambria County)	1	1	—
Exeter Township (Berks County)	25	24	1	Jackson Township (York County)	8	7	1
Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	—	Jeannette	18	17	1
Fairview Township (York County)	14	13	1	Jefferson	16	15	1
Falls Township (Bucks County)	47	41	6	Jefferson-Clark Regional	2	2	—
Fawn Township	3	3	—	Jenkintown	9	9	—

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Jersey Shore	7	6	1	McSherrystown	4	4	—
Jim Thorpe	4	4	—	Meadville	27	22	5
Johnsonburg	6	5	1	Mechanicsburg	16	15	1
Johnstown	57	49	8	Media	20	15	5
Kane	6	6	—	Mercer	5	5	—
Kennedy Township	11	10	1	Mercersburg	2	2	—
Kennett Square	11	8	3	Meyersdale	4	4	—
Kidder Township	6	6	—	Mid-Cumberland Valley Regional	10	9	1
Kilbuck Township	4	3	1	Middlesex Township (Butler County)	6	6	—
Kingston	23	19	4	Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	8	7	1
Kingston Township	10	10	—	Middletown	15	14	1
Kittanning	9	8	1	Midland	6	6	—
Kline Township	2	2	—	Mifflin County Regional	21	20	1
Kutztown	11	10	1	Mifflin Town	1	1	—
Laflin Boro	3	3	—	Milford	2	2	—
Lake City	3	3	—	Millbourne	2	2	—
Lake Township	2	2	—	Millcreek Township	68	55	13
Lancaster	169	138	31	Millersburg	4	3	1
Lancaster Township (Butler County)	2	2	—	Millersville	12	10	2
Lansdale	29	23	6	Millville	1	1	—
Lansdowne	19	16	3	Milton	10	9	1
Larksville	2	2	—	Minersville	7	6	1
Latrobe	12	11	1	Mohnton	2	2	—
Laureldale	3	3	—	Monessen	12	12	—
Lawrence Park Township	7	6	1	Monongahela	14	10	4
Lawrence Township	9	9	—	Monroeville	58	53	5
Lebanon	49	43	6	Montgomery Township	44	33	11
Leet Township	5	5	—	Montoursville	7	6	1
Lehighton	8	7	1	Moon Township	35	29	6
Lehman Township	3	3	—	Moore Township	7	6	1
Ligonier Township	2	2	—	Morrisville	10	9	1
Limerick Township	13	11	2	Morton	5	5	—
Lincoln	1	1	—	Mount Carmel	9	9	—
Lititz	16	13	3	Mount Carmel Township	4	4	—
Littlestown	7	7	—	Mount Holly Springs	3	3	—
Lock Haven	13	11	2	Mount Jewett	2	2	—
Locust Township	2	2	—	Mount Joy	11	9	2
Logan Township	17	15	2	Mount Joy Township	7	6	1
Lower Allen Township	20	18	2	Mount Lebanon	50	42	8
Lower Burrell	18	17	1	Mount Oliver	1	1	—
Lower Gwynedd Township	20	17	3	Mount Union	7	6	1
Lower Heidelberg Township	5	5	—	Munhall	20	16	4
Lower Moreland Township	27	20	7	Murrysville	23	19	4
Lower Paxton Township	51	47	4	Myerstown	4	4	—
Lower Providence Township	34	27	7	Nanticoke	15	14	1
Lower Salford Township	16	15	1	Nanty Glo	2	2	—
Lower Saucon Township	10	9	1	Narberth	6	6	—
Lower Southampton Township	31	28	3	Nazareth Area	6	5	1
Lower Swatara Township	14	13	1	Neshannock Township	5	5	—
Luzerne Township	1	1	—	Nesquehoning	3	3	—
Macungie	4	4	—	Nether Providence Township	14	13	1
Mahanoy City	6	5	1	Neville Township	8	6	2
Mahoning Township (Carloon County)	4	4	—	Newberry Township	13	12	1
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	7	6	1	New Bethlehem	1	1	—
Malvern	6	5	1	New Brighton	12	10	2
Manheim	7	6	1	New Britain	2	2	—
Manheim Township	64	48	16	New Britain Township	13	12	1
Manor	3	3	—	New Castle	29	29	—
Manor Township	20	18	2	New Holland	9	8	1
Mansfield	5	5	—	New Hope	6	6	—
Marple Township	37	30	7	Newport	2	2	—
Mars	2	2	—	Newport Township	2	2	—
Martinsburg	2	2	—	New Sewickley Township	8	7	1
Marysville	3	3	—	Newtown	4	4	—
Masontown	4	4	—	Newtown Township (Bucks County)	26	23	3
Mayfield	1	1	—	Newtown Township (Delaware County)	13	12	1
McAdoo	3	3	—	Newville	2	2	—
McCandless	31	26	5	New Wilmington	4	4	—
McConnellsburg	2	2	—	Norristown	79	64	15
McDonald	3	3	—	Northampton	11	11	—
McKeesport	42	38	4	Northampton Township	43	37	6
McKees Rocks	13	9	4	North Catasauqua	4	4	—

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
North Charleroi	2	2	—	Reading	235	210	25
North Cornwall Township	8	7	1	Red Lion	8	7	1
North Coventry Township	10	9	1	Redstone Township	2	2	—
North East	7	6	1	Reserve Township	4	4	—
Northeastern Berks Regional	8	8	—	Reynoldsville	2	2	—
Northeastern Regional	9	8	1	Richland	1	1	—
Northern Cambria Regional	3	3	—	Richland Township (Allegheny County)	12	11	1
Northern York Regional	45	41	4	Richland Township (Cambria County)	20	18	2
North Fayette Township	23	17	6	Ridgway	6	6	—
North Franklin Township	7	6	1	Ridley Park	10	9	1
North Huntingdon Township	33	26	7	Ridley Township	46	36	10
North Lebanon Township	10	9	1	Riverside	3	3	—
North Londonderry Township	6	5	1	Roaring Brook Township	2	2	—
North Middleton Township	8	8	—	Roaring Spring	2	2	—
North Versailles Township	21	15	6	Robeson Boro	2	2	—
Norwegian Township	1	1	—	Robeson Township	4	4	—
Norwood	7	6	1	Robinson Township	21	16	5
Oakmont	8	7	1	Rochester	13	11	2
O'Hara Township	11	11	—	Rochester Township	1	1	—
Ohio Township	6	5	1	Rockledge	5	5	—
Ohioville	2	2	—	Rosslyn Farms	2	2	—
Oil City	20	18	2	Ross Township	47	39	8
Old Forge	5	5	—	Rostraver Township	14	13	1
Old Lycoming Township	9	8	1	Royersford	7	6	1
Oley Township	2	2	—	Rush Township	2	2	—
Orangeville	1	1	—	Rye Township	1	1	—
Oxford	7	7	—	Saint Marys City	15	13	2
Paint Township	2	2	—	Salisbury Township	12	10	2
Palmerton	8	7	1	Sandy Lake	1	1	—
Palmer Township	25	22	3	Sandy Township	6	6	—
Palmyra	7	7	—	Saxton	1	1	—
Palo Alto	1	1	—	Sayre	10	8	2
Parquesburg	7	7	—	Schuylkill Township	9	8	1
Parkside	2	2	—	Scottdale	7	7	—
Parks Township	1	1	—	Scott Township (Allegheny County)	19	18	1
Patterson Township	4	4	—	Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	4	4	—
Patton Township	14	13	1	Seven Springs	7	5	2
Paxtang	2	2	—	Sewickley	13	9	4
Penbrook	6	6	—	Sewickley Heights	8	7	1
Penn Hills	65	56	9	Shaler Township	28	27	1
Pennridge Regional	17	15	2	Shamokin	12	12	—
Penn Township (Butler County)	4	3	1	Shamokin Dam	3	3	—
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	6	6	—	Sharon	38	34	4
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	22	20	2	Sharon Hill	8	7	1
Penn Township (York County)	19	18	1	Sharpsburg	7	7	—
Pequea Township	3	3	—	Sharpsville	7	6	1
Perkasie	13	12	1	Sheffield Township	2	2	—
Peters Township	20	19	1	Shenandoah	9	8	1
Philadelphia	7,808	6,912	896	Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	4	4	—
Philipsburg	2	2	—	Shenango Township (Mercer County)	5	4	1
Phoenixville	22	20	2	Shillington	8	7	1
Pine Grove	3	3	—	Shippingport	2	2	—
Pine Township	15	14	1	Shiremanstown	2	2	—
Pitcairn	4	4	—	Silver Lake Township	1	1	—
Pittsburgh	1,172	1,098	74	Silver Spring Township	11	10	1
Pleasant Hills	20	16	4	Sinking Spring	4	4	—
Plum	28	23	5	Slatington	6	6	—
Plumstead Township	12	10	2	Slippery Rock	5	5	—
Plymouth	1	1	—	Smith Township	2	2	—
Plymouth Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	—	Solebury Township	9	8	1
Plymouth Township (Montgomery County)	49	40	9	Somerset	4	3	1
Pocono Mountain Regional	32	29	3	South Abington Township	10	9	1
Pocono Township	11	11	—	South Beaver Township	4	4	—
Point Township	5	5	—	South Fayette Township	16	15	1
Port Carbon	3	3	—	South Greensburg	2	2	—
Prospect Park	7	6	1	South Heidelberg Township	5	5	—
Punxsutawney	11	7	4	South Lebanon Township	7	6	1
Pymatuning Township	5	5	—	South Londonderry Township	5	5	—
Quakertown	17	15	2	South Park Township	17	16	1
Quarryville	2	2	—	South Pymatuning Township	1	1	—
Radnor Township	57	46	11	South Strabane Township	10	9	1
Rankin	1	1	—	South Waverly	3	3	—

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	—	Verona	4	3	1
South Whitehall Township	37	34	3	Vintondale	1	1	—
South Williamsport	7	6	1	Warminster Township	57	49	8
Spring City	5	4	1	Warren	24	15	9
Springdale	2	2	—	Warrington Township	26	24	2
Springettsbury Township	32	28	4	Warwick Township (Bucks County)	17	15	2
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	5	5	—	Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	15	14	1
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	41	34	7	Washington	33	30	3
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	28	27	1	Washington Township (Franklin County)	11	10	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	23	22	1	Washington Township (Northampton County)	3	3	—
Spring Township (Centre County)	5	5	—	Washington Township (Westmoreland County)	6	6	—
State College	65	57	8	Watsontown	5	5	—
St. Clair	5	5	—	Waynesboro	15	14	1
Steelton	11	10	1	Waynesburg	8	8	—
Stonycreek Township	3	3	—	Weatherly	3	3	—
Stowe Township	12	10	2	Wellsboro	5	5	—
Strasburg	4	4	—	Wernersville	2	2	—
Stroudsburg	18	14	4	Wesleyville	4	4	—
Stroud Township	21	19	2	West Brandywine Township	6	6	—
Sugarcreek	6	5	1	West Chester	49	42	7
Sugarloaf Township (Luzerne County)	3	3	—	West Conshohocken	8	7	1
Summerhill Township	2	2	—	West Deer Township	11	10	1
Sunbury	17	14	3	West Donegal Township	6	6	—
Susquehanna Depot	2	2	—	West Earl Township	4	4	—
Susquehanna Regional	11	10	1	Westfall Township	6	6	—
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	35	33	2	West Goshen Township	29	25	4
Swarthmore	9	9	—	West Grove	3	3	—
Swatara Township	35	33	2	West Hempfield Township	15	13	2
S. W. Mercer County Regional	17	15	2	West Homestead	12	8	4
Swoyersville	4	4	—	West Lampeter Township	12	11	1
Sykesville	1	1	—	West Manchester Township	27	25	2
Tamaqua	11	10	1	West Manheim Township	6	6	—
Telford	7	6	1	West Norriton Township	30	24	6
Throop	4	4	—	West Pittston	2	2	—
Tinicum Township (Bucks County)	4	4	—	West Pottsgrove Township	8	8	—
Tinicum Township (Delaware County)	12	11	1	West Reading	11	9	2
Titusville	16	16	—	West Shore Regional	12	10	2
Towamencin Township	23	21	2	Westtown Township	19	17	2
Towanda	5	4	1	West View	13	10	3
Trafford	4	4	—	West Whiteland Township	22	20	2
Trainer	7	6	1	West York	6	6	—
Tredyffrin Township	56	48	8	Whitehall	23	18	5
Troy	2	2	—	Whitehall Township	53	44	9
Tullytown	6	4	2	White Haven	2	2	—
Tunkhannock	5	5	—	Whitemarsh Township	34	29	5
Tunkhannock Township (Wyoming County)	3	3	—	White Oak	12	11	1
Turtle Creek	6	5	1	Whitpain Township	32	27	5
Tyrone	5	4	1	Wiconisco Township	1	1	—
Union City	1	1	—	Wilkes-Barre	85	76	9
Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	—	Wilkes-Barre Township	16	14	2
Union Township (Washington County)	7	7	—	Wilkinsburg	31	26	5
Upland	2	2	—	Wilkins Township	11	10	1
Upper Allen Township	15	14	1	Williamsburg	1	1	—
Upper Chichester Township	21	19	2	Williamsport	58	55	3
Upper Darby Township	117	108	9	Willistown Township	15	14	1
Upper Dublin Township	42	37	5	Wilmerding	1	1	—
Upper Gwynedd Township	18	17	1	Windber	3	2	1
Upper Makefield Township	8	8	—	Wind Gap	4	4	—
Upper Merion Township	77	59	18	Windsor Township	8	7	1
Upper Nazareth Township	3	3	—	Wrightsville	2	2	—
Upper Perkiomen	8	7	1	Wyoming	4	4	—
Upper Pottsgrove Township	5	5	—	Wyomissing	23	18	5
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	11	10	1	Yardley	3	3	—
Upper Saint Clair Township	36	29	7	Yeadon	14	12	2
Upper Saucon Township	14	13	1	York	113	103	10
Upper Southampton Township	26	23	3	York Springs-Latimore Township	3	3	—
Upper Uwchlan Township	8	8	—	York Township	28	25	3
Upper Yoder Township	5	5	—	Youngsville	2	2	—
Uwchlan Township	23	21	2	Zelienople	10	9	1
Vandergrift	8	8	—				
Vanport Township	4	3	1				
Vernon Township	4	4	—				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
RHODE ISLAND				SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Barrington	31	24	7	Chapin	2	2	—
Bristol	43	34	9	Charleston	452	336	116
Burrillville	30	23	7	Cheraw	31	25	6
Central Falls	46	38	8	Chesnee	8	6	2
Charlestown	22	17	5	Chester	26	22	4
Coventry	62	50	12	Chesterfield	6	5	1
Cranston	179	145	34	Clemson	29	23	6
Cumberland	54	45	9	Clinton	32	26	6
East Greenwich	38	32	6	Clio	4	3	1
East Providence	114	92	22	Clover	17	12	5
Foster	11	7	4	Columbia	330	291	39
Glocester	15	11	4	Conway	51	39	12
Hopkinton	17	12	5	Cottageville	6	4	2
Jamestown	17	13	4	Cowpens	4	4	—
Johnston	84	68	16	Darlington	32	28	4
Lincoln	37	32	5	Denmark	10	9	1
Little Compton	12	8	4	Dillon	22	21	1
Middletown	41	38	3	Due West	5	5	—
Narragansett	42	34	8	Duncan	9	9	—
Newport	107	85	22	Easley	35	25	10
New Shoreham	3	3	—	Eastover	2	2	—
North Kingstown	59	47	12	Edgefield	9	9	—
North Providence	90	67	23	Edisto Beach	4	4	—
North Smithfield	24	20	4	Ehrhardt	5	4	1
Pawtucket	177	139	38	Elgin	2	2	—
Portsmouth	30	29	1	Elloree	4	4	—
Providence	550	465	85	Estill	8	7	1
Richmond	13	8	5	Eutawville	4	3	1
Scituate	22	16	6	Fairfax	6	6	—
Smithfield	48	38	10	Florence	98	88	10
South Kingstown	53	44	9	Folly Beach	13	8	5
Tiverton	33	24	9	Forest Acres	32	25	7
Warren	27	21	6	Fort Lawn	2	2	—
Warwick	221	172	49	Fort Mill	22	16	6
Westerly	49	38	11	Fountain Inn	26	19	7
West Greenwich	13	8	5	Gaffney	39	33	6
West Warwick	66	60	6	Gaston	2	1	1
Woonsocket	118	101	17	Georgetown	42	34	8
SOUTH CAROLINA				Goose Creek	42	34	8
Abbeville	20	17	3	Great Falls	8	6	2
Aiken	108	91	17	Greeleyville	3	3	—
Allendale	15	9	6	Greenville	217	179	38
Anderson	105	79	26	Greenwood	57	48	9
Andrews	18	13	5	Greer	64	50	14
Atlantic Beach	10	10	—	Hampton	11	10	1
Aynor	6	5	1	Hanahan	27	20	7
Bamberg	8	7	1	Hardeeville	14	10	4
Barnwell	12	11	1	Harleyville	4	4	—
Batesburg-Leesville	25	20	5	Hartsville	40	37	3
Beaufort	50	44	6	Hemingway	9	5	4
Belton	22	17	5	Holly Hill	9	8	1
Bennettsville	34	31	3	Honea Path	16	12	4
Bethune	2	2	—	Inman	6	6	—
Bishopville	23	18	5	Irmo	18	16	2
Blacksburg	10	9	1	Isle of Palms	25	17	8
Blackville	9	8	1	Iva	6	5	1
Bluffton	5	5	—	Jackson	4	4	—
Bonneau	1	1	—	Jamestown	5	1	4
Bowman	4	4	—	Jefferson	6	3	3
Branchville	3	3	—	Johnsonville	6	5	1
Briarcliffe Acres	1	1	—	Johnston	8	8	—
Brunson	1	1	—	Jonesville	3	3	—
Burnettown	1	1	—	Kershaw	13	8	5
Calhoun Falls	9	8	1	Kingstree	22	16	6
Camden	25	22	3	Lake City	33	28	5
Cameron	1	1	—	Lake View	3	3	—
Campobello	1	1	—	Lamar	4	4	—
Carlisle	4	3	1	Lancaster	48	41	7
Cayce	44	37	7	Landrum	7	7	—
Central	9	9	—	Lane	2	2	—
				Latta	10	9	1
				Laurens	30	24	6

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued				SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Lexington	25	22	3	Westminster	10	10	—
Liberty	11	6	5	West Pelzer	3	3	—
Loris	9	6	3	West Union	1	1	—
Lyman	7	6	1	Whitmire	8	5	3
Manning	21	19	2	Whitten Center	3	3	—
Marion	28	23	5	Williamston	19	19	—
Mauldin	42	33	9	Williston	9	8	1
Mayesville	2	2	—	Winnsboro	25	22	3
McBee	3	3	—	Woodruff	14	12	2
McColl	7	7	—	Yemassee	4	4	—
McCormick	6	6	—	York	28	22	6
Moncks Corner	19	17	2				
Mount Pleasant	121	86	35	SOUTH DAKOTA			
Mullins	25	22	3	Aberdeen	46	38	8
Myrtle Beach	196	151	45	Box Elder	8	7	1
Newberry	31	27	4	Brandon	6	6	—
New Ellenton	5	5	—	Brookings	35	27	8
Ninety Six	6	6	—	Burke	1	1	—
North	2	2	—	Canton	5	5	—
North Augusta	65	48	17	Deadwood	13	10	3
North Charleston	307	241	66	Eagle Butte	2	2	—
North Myrtle Beach	73	52	21	Eureka	4	4	—
Norway	5	2	3	Groton	3	3	—
Orangeburg	90	77	13	Hot Springs	8	7	1
Pacolet	6	5	1	Lemmon	3	3	—
Pageland	16	11	5	Madison	10	10	—
Pamplico	6	6	—	Milbank	5	5	—
Pawleys Island	3	2	1	Mitchell	33	22	11
Pendleton	8	7	1	North Sioux City	8	7	1
Perry	1	1	—	Pierre	30	21	9
Pickens	12	10	2	Rapid City	129	100	29
Pine Ridge	1	1	—	Salem	2	2	—
Pinewood	1	1	—	Sioux Falls	192	162	30
Port Royal	12	11	1	Sturgis	14	13	1
Prosperity	3	3	—	Vermillion	17	16	1
Ridgeland	7	7	—	Winner	17	7	10
Ridge Spring	3	3	—	Yankton	42	25	17
Ridgeville	3	3	—				
Ridgeway	2	2	—	TENNESSEE			
Rock Hill	134	99	35	Adamsville	10	7	3
Saluda	9	9	—	Alamo	3	3	—
Santee	12	7	5	Alcoa	33	29	4
Scranton	4	2	2	Alexandria	3	3	—
Sellers	3	2	1	Algood	7	7	—
Seneca	35	29	6	Ardmore	10	6	4
Simpsonville	41	32	9	Ashland City	9	9	—
Society Hill	7	5	2	Athens	31	30	1
South Congaree	6	5	1	Baileyton	2	2	—
Spartanburg	160	140	20	Bartlett	100	76	24
Springdale	9	9	—	Baxter	3	3	—
Springfield	1	1	—	Belle Meade	20	16	4
St. George	11	10	1	Bells	4	4	—
St. Matthews	7	7	—	Benton	8	6	2
St. Stephens	5	4	1	Bolivar	25	20	5
Sullivans Island	8	6	2	Bradford	4	4	—
Summerton	5	5	—	Brentwood	53	42	11
Summerville	74	57	17	Bristol	81	65	16
Sumter	132	92	40	Brownsville	31	28	3
Surfside Beach	20	15	5	Bruceston	5	5	—
Tega Cay	12	7	5	Bulls Gap	2	2	—
Timmonsville	10	9	1	Camden	16	12	4
Travelers Rest	17	12	5	Carthage	11	7	4
Turbeville	1	1	—	Caryville	7	7	—
Union	35	33	2	Centerville	17	12	5
Vance	1	1	—	Chapel Hill	4	4	—
Varnville	3	3	—	Chattanooga	585	441	144
Wagener	3	3	—	Church Hill	9	8	1
Walhalla	15	13	2	Clarksville	212	189	23
Walterboro	37	28	9	Cleveland	91	82	9
Ware Shoals	10	9	1	Clifton	5	5	—
Wellford	6	5	1				
West Columbia	45	36	9				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued				TENNESSEE—Continued			
Clinton	21	20	1	Lenoir City	17	16	1
Collegedale	11	11	—	Lewisburg	32	26	6
Collierville	85	62	23	Lexington	28	23	5
Collinwood	3	3	—	Livingston	21	16	5
Columbia	87	79	8	Loretto	4	4	—
Cookeville	89	66	23	Loudon	13	12	1
Cornersville	4	4	—	Manchester	30	29	1
Covington	24	24	—	Martin	35	27	8
Cowan	4	4	—	Maryville	50	42	8
Crossville	29	24	5	McEwen	4	4	—
Crump	4	2	2	McKenzie	17	13	4
Cumberland Gap	2	2	—	McMinnville	35	31	4
Dandridge	7	7	—	Memphis	4,147	1,795	2,352
Dayton	15	13	2	Milan	24	20	4
Decherd	13	12	1	Millersville	12	9	3
Dickson	62	41	21	Millington	34	28	6
Dresden	8	8	—	Minor Hill	3	2	1
Dunlap	9	9	—	Morristown	72	67	5
Dyer	5	5	—	Mount Carmel	6	5	1
Dyersburg	75	58	17	Mount Juliet	29	22	7
East Ridge	41	31	10	Mount Pleasant	12	10	2
Elizabethton	39	36	3	Murfreesboro	167	134	33
Elkton	2	1	1	Nashville	1,702	1,237	465
Englewood	4	4	—	Newbern	16	12	4
Erin	3	3	—	New Johnsonville	5	5	—
Erwin	12	12	—	Newport	32	27	5
Estill Springs	5	5	—	New Tazewell	10	10	—
Ethridge	2	2	—	Oak Ridge	73	58	15
Etowah	14	10	4	Obion	4	4	—
Fairview	16	15	1	Oliver Springs	15	10	5
Fayetteville	25	24	1	Oneida	22	14	8
Franklin	103	82	21	Paris	28	21	7
Friendsville	1	1	—	Parsons	7	7	—
Gallatin	61	49	12	Pigeon Forge	55	42	13
Gallaway	5	5	—	Pikeville	4	4	—
Gates	2	2	—	Pleasant View	1	1	—
Gatlinburg	53	45	8	Portland	23	18	5
Germantown	93	75	18	Pulaski	25	23	2
Gibson	8	5	3	Red Bank	22	20	2
Gleason	5	5	—	Red Boiling Springs	4	4	—
Goodlettsville	49	37	12	Ridgely	6	5	1
Gordonsville	2	2	—	Ripley	30	25	5
Grand Junction	3	3	—	Rockwood	14	13	1
Greenbrier	9	8	1	Rogersville	11	11	—
Greeneville	44	42	2	Rutherford	4	4	—
Halls	13	8	5	Samburg	1	1	—
Harriman	17	16	1	Savannah	22	14	8
Hartsville	14	9	5	Selmer	14	13	1
Henderson	12	12	—	Sevierville	56	46	10
Hendersonville	81	63	18	Sewanee	13	9	4
Hohenwald	16	11	5	Sharon	3	3	—
Hollow Rock	2	2	—	Shelbyville	41	36	5
Humboldt	33	27	6	Signal Mountain	16	14	2
Huntingdon	16	12	4	Smithville	25	15	10
Huntland	4	4	—	Smyrna	65	46	19
Jacksboro	3	3	—	Soddy-Daisy	22	17	5
Jackson	230	184	46	Somerville	16	13	3
Jamestown	6	6	—	South Carthage	4	4	—
Jefferson City	20	18	2	South Fulton	8	7	1
Jellico	7	7	—	South Pittsburgh	8	8	—
Johnson City	182	148	34	Sparta	16	15	1
Jonesborough	18	12	6	Spring City	12	8	4
Kenton	5	5	—	Springfield	48	34	14
Kingsport	140	97	43	Spring Hill	16	15	1
Kingston Springs	5	4	1	Sweetwater	17	16	1
Knoxville	471	381	90	Tazewell	9	7	2
Lafayette	18	14	4	Town of Decaturville	1	1	—
La Follette	24	18	6	Trenton	24	18	6
Lake City	10	7	3	Trimble	3	3	—
La Vergne	44	33	11	Troy	3	3	—
Lawrenceburg	44	36	8	Tullahoma	42	36	6
Lebanon	64	55	9	Tusculum	2	2	—

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
Union City	43	35	8	Brownfield	25	19	6
Watauga	2	1	1	Brownsville	298	203	95
Waverly	15	10	5	Brownwood	44	31	13
Waynesboro	8	7	1	Bruceville-Eddy	4	4	—
White House	20	13	7	Bryan	115	99	16
White Pine	7	7	—	Bullard	1	1	—
Winchester	16	16	—	Burkburnett	19	15	4
Woodbury	9	8	1	Burleson	49	36	13
TEXAS				Burnet	11	10	1
Abernathy	3	3	—	Caddo Mills	2	2	—
Abilene	234	180	54	Caldwell	11	10	1
Addison	73	55	18	Cameron	14	9	5
Alamo	21	15	6	Caney City	3	3	—
Alamo Heights	27	19	8	Canton	20	15	5
Alice	48	33	15	Canyon	20	18	2
Allen	70	51	19	Carrollton	189	134	55
Alpine	21	12	9	Carthage	20	13	7
Alto	3	3	—	Castle Hills	27	21	6
Alton	15	10	5	Cedar Hill	50	38	12
Alvarado	14	8	6	Cedar Park	46	33	13
Alvin	61	40	21	Celina	6	6	—
Amarillo	343	267	76	Center	20	13	7
Andrews	18	14	4	Childress	14	8	6
Angleton	48	37	11	Cisco	9	8	1
Anson	5	4	1	Clarksville	13	8	5
Anthony	10	9	1	Cleburne	49	38	11
Aransas Pass	24	18	6	Cleveland	26	17	9
Argyle	8	8	—	Clifton	6	5	1
Arlington	616	474	142	Clint	4	4	—
Arp	2	2	—	Clute	26	18	8
Athens	30	24	6	Clyde	5	4	1
Atlanta	21	16	5	Cockrell Hill	20	15	5
Austin	1,491	1,085	406	Coffee City	2	2	—
Azle	31	24	7	Coleman	14	9	5
Baird	2	2	—	College Station	125	89	36
Balch Springs	41	30	11	Colleyville	35	28	7
Balcones Heights	22	17	5	Colorado City	13	8	5
Ballinger	10	5	5	Columbus	9	8	1
Bangs	3	3	—	Comanche	8	7	1
Bastrop	18	15	3	Combes	3	3	—
Bay City	45	34	11	Commerce	24	18	6
Bayou Vista	5	5	—	Conroe	90	70	20
Baytown	160	130	30	Converse	20	18	2
Beaumont	303	249	54	Coppell	52	37	15
Bedford	104	74	30	Copperas Cove	61	47	14
Beeville	26	20	6	Corinth	17	16	1
Bellaire	56	40	16	Corpus Christi	578	407	171
Bellmead	23	17	6	Corrigan	11	8	3
Bellville	10	8	2	Corsicana	56	45	11
Belton	26	22	4	Cottonwood Shores	3	2	1
Benbrook	42	34	8	Crane	12	7	5
Bertram	4	3	1	Crockett	17	15	2
Beverly Hills	7	6	1	Crowley	26	20	6
Big Sandy	5	4	1	Crystal City	11	7	4
Big Spring	67	43	24	Cuero	12	11	1
Bishop	9	5	4	Cuney	2	1	1
Blanco	5	4	1	Daingerfield	9	8	1
Blue Mound	10	6	4	Dalhart	18	11	7
Boerne	21	18	3	Dallas	3,560	2,855	705
Bonham	24	18	6	Dalworthington Gardens	14	8	6
Borger	32	24	8	Dayton	17	12	5
Bovina	1	1	—	Decatur	16	11	5
Bowie	17	12	5	Deer Park	64	46	18
Brady	13	7	6	De Kalb	5	4	1
Brazoria	14	9	5	De Leon	3	3	—
Breckenridge	15	10	5	Del Rio	79	60	19
Brenham	44	31	13	Denison	50	40	10
Bridge City	18	13	5	Denton	157	122	35
Bridgeport	12	6	6	Denver City	13	8	5
Brookshire	12	8	4	DeSoto	81	59	22
				Devine	11	7	4
				Diboll	17	12	5

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
Dickinson	33	25	8	Hale Center	4	4	—
Dilley	6	5	1	Hallettsville	5	4	1
Dimmitt	9	7	2	Haltom City	87	66	21
Donna	31	23	8	Hamlin	10	5	5
Dublin	10	5	5	Harker Heights	38	30	8
Dumas	26	23	3	Harlingen	137	106	31
Duncanville	75	54	21	Hart	1	1	—
Eagle Lake	9	8	1	Haskell	4	4	—
Eagle Pass	76	60	16	Hawkins	5	4	1
Early	6	5	1	Hawley	1	1	—
Earth	3	3	—	Hearne	17	12	5
Eastland	11	9	2	Heath	8	7	1
Edcouch	10	8	2	Hedwig Village	23	17	6
Eden	3	3	—	Helotes	8	8	—
Edgewood	2	2	—	Hemphill	3	3	—
Edinburg	97	70	27	Hempstead	12	11	1
Edna	10	8	2	Henderson	35	29	6
El Campo	33	23	10	Hereford	33	27	6
Electra	12	8	4	Hewitt	27	20	7
Elgin	17	12	5	Hickory Creek	7	7	—
El Paso	1,278	1,002	276	Hico	3	3	—
Elsa	17	11	6	Hidalgo	34	25	9
Ennis	36	30	6	Highland Park	64	51	13
Eules	107	78	29	Highland Village	27	20	7
Everman	16	11	5	Hill Country Village	8	8	—
Fairfield	8	7	1	Hillsboro	30	24	6
Fair Oaks Ranch	8	8	—	Hitchcock	23	15	8
Falfurrias	8	7	1	Holliday	2	2	—
Farmers Branch	100	66	34	Hollywood Park	7	7	—
Farmersville	7	7	—	Hondo	16	14	2
Ferris	15	11	4	Hooks	5	5	—
Flatonía	3	3	—	Horizon City	8	8	—
Florence	2	2	—	Horseshoe Bay	9	8	1
Floresville	14	13	1	Houston	7,411	5,453	1,958
Flower Mound	65	46	19	Hubbard	3	3	—
Floydada	5	5	—	Humble	63	50	13
Forest Hill	31	22	9	Huntington	4	4	—
Forney	12	8	4	Huntsville	48	37	11
Fort Stockton	23	15	8	Hurst	103	65	38
Fort Worth	1,510	1,193	317	Hutchins	14	10	4
Frankton	8	5	3	Hutto	4	4	—
Fredericksburg	22	20	2	Idalou	3	3	—
Freeport	35	26	9	Ingleside	23	17	6
Freer	9	5	4	Ingram	7	6	1
Friendswood	52	40	12	Iowa Park	17	12	5
Friona	10	6	4	Irving	422	293	129
Frisco	49	39	10	Italy	5	5	—
Gainesville	48	36	12	Itasca	2	2	—
Galena Park	23	18	5	Jacinto City	18	14	4
Galveston	196	161	35	Jacksboro	9	8	1
Garland	399	281	118	Jacksonville	38	29	9
Gatesville	17	11	6	Jamaica Beach	5	5	—
Georgetown	63	40	23	Jasper	26	18	8
Giddings	16	11	5	Jefferson	6	5	1
Gilmer	14	12	2	Jersey Village	22	15	7
Gladewater	20	14	6	Johnson City	3	3	—
Glenn Heights	12	7	5	Joshua	12	11	1
Gonzales	14	10	4	Jourdanton	6	6	—
Graham	18	16	2	Junction	4	4	—
Granbury	24	20	4	Karnes City	6	5	1
Grand Prairie	283	173	110	Katy	38	29	9
Grand Saline	7	7	—	Kaufman	22	17	5
Granger	4	4	—	Keene	11	7	4
Granite Shoals	6	6	—	Keller	39	29	10
Grapeland	3	3	—	Kemah	22	18	4
Grapevine	109	78	31	Kemp	4	4	—
Greenville	69	49	20	Kendleton	14	12	2
Gregory	5	4	1	Kennedale	21	16	5
Groesbeck	7	7	—	Kermit	15	10	5
Groves	18	17	1	Kerrville	58	44	14
Gruver	2	2	—	Kilgore	40	30	10
Gun Barrel City	16	12	4	Killeen	163	134	29

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
Kingsville	54	41	13	Mercedes	30	21	9
Kirby	18	13	5	Meridian	2	2	—
Kirbyville	3	3	—	Merkel	4	4	—
Knox City	1	1	—	Mesquite	249	189	60
Kountze	8	6	2	Mexia	23	14	9
Kress	1	1	—	Midland	210	159	51
Kyle	7	6	1	Midlothian	25	19	6
Lacy-Lakeview	17	11	6	Mineola	12	10	2
La Feria	13	8	5	Mineral Wells	34	27	7
Lago Vista	16	9	7	Mission	106	84	22
La Grange	7	7	—	Missouri City	63	44	19
La Joya	18	13	5	Monahans	21	13	8
Lake Dallas	16	9	7	Mont Belvieu	13	8	5
Lake Jackson	52	41	11	Morgans Point Resort	5	5	—
Lakeside	4	4	—	Mount Pleasant	38	27	11
Lakeview	16	12	4	Muleshoe	12	7	5
Lakeway	25	20	5	Munday	2	2	—
Lake Worth	29	22	7	Mustang Ridge	5	3	2
La Marque	26	20	6	Nacogdoches	62	49	13
Lamesa	25	18	7	Nassau Bay	17	13	4
Lampasas	23	16	7	Navasota	28	17	11
Lancaster	45	36	9	Nederland	30	20	10
La Porte	85	64	21	Needville	6	6	—
Laredo	340	278	62	New Boston	12	9	3
La Vernia	4	4	—	New Braunfels	77	57	20
La Villa	6	5	1	New Deal	3	1	2
Lavon	6	6	—	Nocona	7	4	3
League City	86	59	27	Nolanville	5	4	1
Leander	22	15	7	North Richland Hills	143	98	45
Leon Valley	33	25	8	Oak Ridge North	11	11	—
Levelland	27	20	7	Odessa	208	163	45
Lewisville	158	113	45	O'Donnell	2	2	—
Lexington	3	3	—	Olmos Park	11	11	—
Liberty	21	14	7	Olney	10	6	4
Lindale	13	9	4	Olton	3	3	—
Littlefield	17	11	6	Onalaska	6	6	—
Live Oak	27	19	8	Orange	55	42	13
Livingston	20	13	7	Orange Grove	9	9	—
Llano	7	6	1	Ore City	4	4	—
Lockhart	23	19	4	Overton	8	5	3
Lockney	3	3	—	Ovilla	6	6	—
Lone Oak	2	2	—	Oyster Creek	9	5	4
Lone Star	3	3	—	Palacios	10	7	3
Longview	191	139	52	Palestine	47	38	9
Lorena	5	5	—	Palmer	3	3	—
Los Fresnos	17	12	5	Pampa	33	28	5
Lubbock	347	292	55	Panhandle	4	3	1
Lufkin	94	73	21	Pantego	16	11	5
Luling	14	8	6	Paris	79	56	23
Lumberton	15	12	3	Parker	3	3	—
Lyford	6	6	—	Pasadena	310	242	68
Lytle	6	6	—	Pearland	81	54	27
Madisonville	8	7	1	Pearsall	13	11	2
Magnolia	11	10	1	Pecos	23	18	5
Malakoff	5	5	—	Pelican Bay	2	2	—
Manor	6	5	1	Perryton	16	9	7
Mansfield	49	38	11	Pflugerville	33	25	8
Manvel	7	7	—	Pharr	83	60	23
Marble Falls	25	16	9	Pilot Point	5	5	—
Marfa	7	4	3	Pinehurst	10	6	4
Marlin	15	10	5	Pittsburg	10	9	1
Marshall	63	46	17	Plainview	43	35	8
Marshall Creek	4	3	1	Plano	399	280	119
Mart	4	4	—	Pleasanton	20	13	7
Martindale	3	3	—	Point Comfort	2	2	—
Mathis	10	6	4	Port Aransas	17	11	6
McAllen	289	196	93	Port Arthur	150	117	33
McGregor	16	10	6	Port Isabel	26	19	7
McKinney	70	54	16	Portland	28	20	8
Meadows	15	15	—	Port Lavaca	25	19	6
Memorial Villages	37	31	6	Port Neches	21	18	3
Memphis	5	3	2	Poteet	6	5	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
Pottsboro	6	6	—	Sinton	11	9	2
Premont	5	5	—	Slaton	15	9	6
Primera	5	5	—	Smithville	15	9	6
Princeton	6	4	2	Snyder	21	19	2
Progreso	6	6	—	Socorro	27	21	6
Quanah	4	4	—	Somerset	3	3	—
Quinlan	7	6	1	Somerville	4	4	—
Quitman	6	6	—	Sonora	7	5	2
Ranger	5	5	—	Sour Lake	4	3	1
Ransom Canyon	2	2	—	South Houston	42	32	10
Raymondville	26	18	8	Southlake	57	45	12
Red Oak	15	10	5	South Padre Island	32	22	10
Refugio	6	5	1	Southside Place	9	6	3
Richardson	244	152	92	Spearman	7	4	3
Richland Hills	22	16	6	Springtown	11	6	5
Richmond	32	25	7	Spring Valley	20	15	5
Richwood	6	5	1	Spur	1	1	—
Riesel	3	2	1	Stafford	49	35	14
Rio Grande City	31	26	5	Stamford	13	8	5
River Oaks	23	17	6	Stanton	5	5	—
Roanoke	15	11	4	Stephenville	40	30	10
Robinson	19	13	6	Stratford	3	3	—
Robstown	32	23	9	Sugar Land	134	99	35
Rockdale	15	10	5	Sulphur Springs	36	28	8
Rockport	24	17	7	Sunrise Beach	2	2	—
Rockwall	44	31	13	Sunset Valley	7	7	—
Rollingwood	5	5	—	Surfside Beach	7	6	1
Roma	22	17	5	Sweeny	7	6	1
Roman Forest	4	4	—	Sweetwater	27	22	5
Ropesville	1	1	—	Taft	6	6	—
Roscoe	1	1	—	Tahoka	4	4	—
Rosebud	3	3	—	Tatum	4	3	1
Rose City	2	1	1	Taylor	35	25	10
Rosenberg	67	51	16	Teague	5	5	—
Round Rock	117	86	31	Temple	128	103	25
Rowlett	70	51	19	Terrell	49	36	13
Royse City	5	5	—	Terrell Hills	18	17	1
Rule	1	1	—	Texarkana	96	85	11
Rusk	9	8	1	Texas City	96	80	16
Sabinal	3	3	—	The Colony	49	31	18
Sachse	21	16	5	Thrall	2	2	—
Saginaw	27	22	5	Three Rivers	6	5	1
San Angelo	182	160	22	Tomball	33	27	6
San Antonio	2,369	1,875	494	Tool	4	4	—
San Augustine	7	6	1	Trinity	9	5	4
San Benito	59	53	6	Trophy Club	9	8	1
San Diego	4	4	—	Troup	4	4	—
Sanger	9	8	1	Tulia	13	8	5
San Juan	33	27	6	Tye	3	3	—
San Marcos	86	68	18	Tyler	225	171	54
San Saba	5	4	1	Universal City	34	25	9
Sansom Park Village	13	8	5	University Park	38	30	8
Santa Anna	3	2	1	Uvalde	31	23	8
Santa Fe	23	15	8	Van	5	5	—
Santa Rosa	6	6	—	Vernon	28	21	7
Schertz	33	25	8	Victoria	141	107	34
Seabrook	30	26	4	Vidor	28	21	7
Seadrift	1	1	—	Village of Jones Creek	2	2	—
Seagoville	22	17	5	Waco	282	211	71
Seagraves	3	2	1	Wake Village	6	6	—
Sealy	13	12	1	Waller	6	5	1
Seguin	63	51	12	Wallis	3	3	—
Selma	7	6	1	Watauga	40	32	8
Seminole	12	10	2	Waxahachie	49	39	10
Seven Points	9	8	1	Weatherford	58	42	16
Seymour	7	6	1	Webster	57	43	14
Shallowater	5	5	—	Weimar	7	6	1
Shamrock	3	2	1	Wells	4	3	1
Shavano Park	12	12	—	Weslaco	65	53	12
Shenandoah	9	9	—	West	5	5	—
Sherman	81	58	23	West Columbia	14	8	6
Silsbee	21	16	5	West Lake Hills	19	14	5

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				UTAH—Continued			
West Orange	9	8	1	Pleasant View	5	4	1
Westover Hills	13	13	—	Price	18	16	2
West Tawakoni	6	5	1	Provo	145	96	49
West University Place	26	19	7	Richfield	14	11	3
Westworth	9	5	4	Riverdale	18	16	2
Wharton	31	21	10	Roosevelt	11	10	1
Whitehouse	20	14	6	Roy	43	33	10
White Oak	17	13	4	Salem	7	7	—
Whitesboro	10	6	4	Salina	4	3	1
White Settlement	39	27	12	Salt Lake City	563	405	158
Whitney	8	7	1	Sandy	134	111	23
Wichita Falls	254	176	78	Santaquin	3	3	—
Willow Park	6	6	—	South Jordan	26	22	4
Wills Point	10	9	1	South Ogden	27	22	5
Wilmer	17	13	4	South Salt Lake	77	61	16
Windcrest	22	16	6	Spanish Fork	21	19	2
Wink	2	2	—	Springville	29	21	8
Winnsboro	12	9	3	St. George	81	64	17
Winters	6	6	—	Stockton	3	2	1
Wolforth	4	4	—	Sunset	8	7	1
Woodville	8	7	1	Syracuse	10	8	2
Woodway	34	24	10	Tooele	30	25	5
Wylie	22	16	6	Tremonton	9	7	2
Yoakum	16	9	7	Vernal	16	13	3
Yorktown	4	4	—	Washington Terrace	16	13	3
UTAH				Wellington	4	4	—
Alpine	12	12	—	Wendover	5	4	1
American Fork	30	26	4	West Bountiful	7	6	1
Blanding	6	5	1	West Jordan	95	74	21
Bountiful	42	33	9	West Valley	181	153	28
Brian Head	4	4	—	Willard	3	3	—
Brigham City	32	23	9	Woods Cross	12	10	2
Cedar City	32	26	6	VERMONT			
Centerville	17	14	3	Barre	23	17	6
Clearfield	32	28	4	Barre Town	9	8	1
Clinton	9	8	1	Bellows Falls	11	7	4
East Carbon	4	4	—	Bennington	29	24	5
Ephraim	5	5	—	Berlin	6	5	1
Farmington	14	11	3	Brandon	6	6	—
Grantsville	9	7	2	Brattleboro	35	24	11
Gunnison	3	3	—	Bristol	3	3	—
Harrisville	5	4	1	Burlington	103	78	25
Heber City	14	12	2	Castleton	2	2	—
Helper	5	5	—	Chester	6	5	1
Hildale	5	5	—	Colchester	28	23	5
Hurricane	12	10	2	Dover	5	4	1
Kamas	2	2	—	Essex	30	24	6
Kanab	7	5	2	Fair Haven	3	3	—
Kaysville	19	17	2	Hardwick	8	7	1
Layton	75	57	18	Hartford	27	21	6
Lehi	18	17	1	Hinesburg	2	2	—
Logan	80	58	22	Ludlow	8	5	3
Mapleton	8	8	—	Manchester	12	8	4
Midvale	43	40	3	Middlebury	14	12	2
Moab	14	12	2	Milton	11	11	—
Monticello	4	4	—	Montpelier	21	16	5
Mount Pleasant	5	5	—	Morristown	9	8	1
Murray	73	58	15	Newport	14	12	2
Naples	8	6	2	Northfield	7	6	1
Nephi	10	8	2	Norwich	5	4	1
North Ogden	17	14	3	Randolph	6	6	—
North Park	8	7	1	Richmond	3	3	—
North Salt Lake	13	11	2	Rutland	48	37	11
Ogden	139	114	25	Shelburne	16	10	6
Orem	102	76	26	South Burlington	39	34	5
Park City	28	21	7	Springfield	19	14	5
Parowan	3	3	—	St. Albans	23	15	8
Payson	21	17	4	St. Johnsbury	16	11	5
Perry	3	3	—	Stowe	14	12	2
Pleasant Grove	29	27	2	Swanton	5	4	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VERMONT—Continued				VIRGINIA—Continued			
Vergennes	1	1	—	Gretna	2	2	—
Vernon	4	3	1	Grottoes	3	3	—
Waterbury	4	4	—	Grundy	8	7	1
Weathersfield	1	1	—	Halifax	5	5	—
Williston	10	9	1	Hampton	342	253	89
Wilmington	6	5	1	Harrisonburg	79	62	17
Windsor	12	7	5	Haysi	3	2	1
Winhall	5	5	—	Herndon	56	44	12
Winooski	20	15	5	Hillsville	9	8	1
Woodstock	6	5	1	Honaker	6	4	2
VIRGINIA				Hopewell	62	46	16
Abingdon	20	18	2	Hurt	3	3	—
Alexandria	403	272	131	Independence	2	2	—
Altavista	15	11	4	Jonesville	5	5	—
Amherst	5	5	—	Kenbridge	6	6	—
Appalachia	4	4	—	Kilmarnock	3	3	—
Ashland	24	21	3	La Crosse	1	1	—
Bedford	28	22	6	Lawrenceville	5	5	—
Berryville	9	8	1	Lebanon	11	10	1
Big Stone Gap	18	15	3	Leesburg	54	45	9
Blacksburg	64	50	14	Lexington	17	16	1
Blackstone	16	11	5	Louisa	4	4	—
Bluefield	16	12	4	Luray	17	15	2
Bowling Green	2	2	—	Lynchburg	196	148	48
Boykins	1	1	—	Manassas	94	73	21
Bridgewater	7	7	—	Manassas Park	23	15	8
Bristol	73	61	12	Marion	19	17	2
Brookneal	4	4	—	Martinsville	59	53	6
Buena Vista	15	14	1	McKenney	1	1	—
Burkeville	2	2	—	Middleburg	4	4	—
Cape Charles	4	4	—	Middletown	1	1	—
Cedar Bluff	3	2	1	Mount Jackson	3	3	—
Charlottesville	135	109	26	Narrows	5	5	—
Chase City	10	8	2	New Market	4	4	—
Chatham	4	4	—	Newport News	467	344	123
Chesapeake	403	318	85	Norfolk	821	705	116
Chilhowie	7	7	—	Norton	22	16	6
Chincoteague	13	10	3	Occoquan	3	3	—
Christiansburg	49	38	11	Onancock	5	5	—
Clarksville	7	6	1	Onley	2	2	—
Clifton Forge	17	11	6	Orange	16	15	1
Clintwood	3	3	—	Parksley	2	2	—
Coeburn	8	7	1	Pearisburg	7	7	—
Colonial Beach	14	8	6	Pembroke	2	2	—
Colonial Heights	61	47	14	Pennington Gap	10	6	4
Courtland	3	1	2	Petersburg	143	110	33
Covington	20	15	5	Pocahontas	3	3	—
Crewe	5	5	—	Poquoson	24	18	6
Culpeper	31	25	6	Portsmouth	339	244	95
Damascus	3	3	—	Pound	5	5	—
Danville	143	136	7	Pulaski	39	27	12
Dayton	5	5	—	Purcellville	7	7	—
Dublin	9	8	1	Quantico	3	3	—
Dumfries	14	12	2	Radford	35	24	11
Edinburg	3	3	—	Rich Creek	1	1	—
Elkton	7	6	1	Richlands	20	15	5
Emporia	29	22	7	Richmond	817	692	125
Exmore	4	4	—	Roanoke	292	249	43
Fairfax City	77	62	15	Rocky Mount	12	11	1
Falls Church	39	28	11	Rural Retreat	1	1	—
Farmville	31	22	9	Salem	79	58	21
Franklin	39	28	11	Saltville	7	6	1
Fredericksburg	86	57	29	Shenandoah	3	3	—
Fries	1	1	—	Smithfield	22	15	7
Front Royal	38	29	9	South Boston	25	21	4
Galax	33	23	10	South Hill	22	17	5
Gate City	6	6	—	Stanley	3	3	—
Glade Springs	3	3	—	Staunton	61	45	16
Glen Lyn	1	1	—	Stephens City	3	3	—
Gordonsville	6	6	—	St. Paul	5	5	—
				Strasburg	11	10	1
				Suffolk	158	122	36

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued				WASHINGTON—Continued			
Tappahannock	11	10	1	Federal Way	133	96	37
Tazewell	12	11	1	Ferndale	15	13	2
Victoria	6	5	1	Fife	27	19	8
Vienna	50	39	11	Fircrest	10	9	1
Vinton	24	17	7	Forks	16	16	—
Virginia Beach	930	714	216	Gig Harbor	15	13	2
Warrenton	23	20	3	Goldendale	10	9	1
Warsaw	3	3	—	Grand Coulee	3	3	—
Waverly	8	6	2	Grandview	21	14	7
Waynesboro	51	45	6	Granger	8	8	—
Weber City	5	5	—	Granite Falls	8	6	2
Williamsburg	44	31	13	Harrington	1	1	—
Winchester	71	61	10	Hoquiam	26	21	5
Wise	12	11	1	Issaquah	35	24	11
Woodstock	13	12	1	Kalama	5	4	1
Wytheville	34	23	11	Kelso	32	28	4
WASHINGTON				Kennewick	92	75	17
Aberdeen	49	37	12	Kent	170	116	54
Airway Heights	8	7	1	Kettle Falls	6	5	1
Algona	7	6	1	Kirkland	82	59	23
Anacortes	27	19	8	Kittitas	2	2	—
Arlington	15	13	2	La Center	5	5	—
Auburn	97	72	25	Lacey	45	38	7
Bainbridge Island	24	20	4	La Conner	5	5	—
Battle Ground	14	12	2	Lake Forest Park	32	24	8
Bellevue	264	166	98	Lake Stevens	10	9	1
Bellingham	163	100	63	Lakewood	75	72	3
Bingen	3	3	—	Langley	3	3	—
Black Diamond	8	8	—	Long Beach	8	7	1
Blaine	15	13	2	Longview	65	55	10
Bonney Lake	23	16	7	Lummi Tribal	19	17	2
Bothell	66	45	21	Lynden	14	11	3
Bremerton	82	63	19	Lynnwood	84	58	26
Brewster	8	7	1	Mabton	3	3	—
Brier	8	7	1	Maple Valley	12	11	1
Buckley	15	8	7	Marysville	52	31	21
Burlington	20	16	4	Medical Lake	7	7	—
Camas	22	18	4	Medina	7	6	1
Castle Rock	6	5	1	Mercer Island	40	30	10
Centralia	33	28	5	Mill Creek	21	17	4
Chehalis	22	17	5	Milton	11	10	1
Chelan	15	9	6	Monroe	28	21	7
Cheney	15	11	4	Montesano	10	8	2
Chewelah	6	5	1	Morton	5	4	1
Clarkston	16	13	3	Moses Lake	34	26	8
Cle Elum	8	6	2	Mossyrock	2	2	—
Clyde Hill	8	7	1	Mountlake Terrace	36	31	5
Colfax	5	5	—	Mount Vernon	48	38	10
College Place	13	10	3	Moxee	3	3	—
Colton	1	1	—	Mukilteo	24	22	2
Colville	13	11	2	Napavine	4	3	1
Connell	7	7	—	Newport	4	3	1
Cosmopolis	5	4	1	Nisqually Tribal	11	10	1
Coulee Dam	5	5	—	Normandy Park	14	12	2
Coupeville	5	5	—	Northport	1	1	—
Darrington	4	3	1	Oak Harbor	38	25	13
Davenport	2	2	—	Oakville	4	4	—
Des Moines	50	38	12	Ocean Shores	14	11	3
Duvall	8	7	1	Odessa	2	2	—
East Wenatchee	14	12	2	Olympia	89	63	26
Eatonville	7	6	1	Omak	14	11	3
Edgewood	6	6	—	Oroville	6	5	1
Edmonds	63	49	14	Orting	5	5	—
Ellensburg	29	21	8	Othello	18	12	6
Elma	7	6	1	Pacific	11	10	1
Elmer City	1	1	—	Pasco	54	44	10
Enumclaw	28	17	11	Pe Ell	1	1	—
Ephrata	16	12	4	Pomeroy	3	3	—
Everett	203	170	33	Port Angeles	47	26	21
Everson	5	4	1	Port of Seattle	96	76	20
				Port Orchard	16	15	1
				Port Townsend	16	13	3

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued				WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Poulsbo	19	16	3	Bethlehem	4	4	—
Prosser	18	11	7	Bluefield	32	29	3
Pullman	24	19	5	Bridgeport	21	19	2
Puyallup	82	50	32	Buckhannon	8	7	1
Quincy	13	11	2	Cameron	3	3	—
Rainier	4	4	—	Cedar Grove	2	2	—
Raymond	7	6	1	Ceredo	9	6	3
Reardan	2	2	—	Chapmanville	6	6	—
Redmond	90	63	27	Charleston	210	174	36
Renton	118	87	31	Charles Town	10	9	1
Republic	3	3	—	Chesapeake	4	4	—
Richland	56	50	6	Chester	5	5	—
Ridgefield	6	5	1	Clarksburg	44	37	7
Ritzville	4	4	—	Clendenin	4	4	—
Roslyn	2	2	—	Danville	3	3	—
Royal City	4	4	—	Davy	1	1	—
Seattle	1,743	1,223	520	Delbarton	4	4	—
Sedro Woolley	16	12	4	Dunbar	20	15	5
Selah	14	12	2	Elkins	15	9	6
Sequim	14	11	3	Fairmont	46	36	10
Shelton	34	20	14	Fayetteville	8	7	1
Skokomish Tribal	10	6	4	Follansbee	10	10	—
Snohomish	22	19	3	Fort Gay	2	2	—
Snoqualmie	14	12	2	Glen Dale	6	5	1
Soap Lake	4	4	—	Glenville	4	4	—
South Bend	5	4	1	Grafton	12	8	4
Spokane	402	287	115	Grantsville	2	2	—
Stanwood	12	9	3	Granville	4	4	—
Steilacoom	12	10	2	Harpers Ferry/Bolivar	3	3	—
Sultan	10	8	2	Harrisville	1	1	—
Sumas	6	6	—	Hinton	6	6	—
Summer	25	16	9	Huntington	111	102	9
Sunnyside	36	23	13	Hurricane	16	14	2
Swinomish Tribal	7	6	1	Kenova	9	7	2
Tacoma	423	383	40	Kermit	2	2	—
Tekoa	2	2	—	Keyser	13	8	5
Tenino	6	5	1	Kimball	2	2	—
Tieton	3	3	—	Kingwood	5	5	—
Toledo	2	2	—	Lewisburg	11	9	2
Tonasket	5	4	1	Logan	8	6	2
Toppenish	25	17	8	Lumberport	2	2	—
Tukwila	84	69	15	Mabscott	3	3	—
Tumwater	27	23	4	Madison	7	6	1
Twisp	4	3	1	Man	4	4	—
Union Gap	20	15	5	Mannington	4	4	—
University Place	22	20	2	Marlinton	3	2	1
Vancouver	161	143	18	Marmet	4	4	—
Walla Walla	48	39	9	Martinsburg	42	35	7
Wapato	17	10	7	Mason	3	3	—
Warden	5	4	1	Matewan	3	3	—
Wenatchee	55	39	16	McMechen	4	4	—
Westport	9	7	2	Mill Creek	2	2	—
West Richland	15	13	2	Milton	7	6	1
White Salmon	5	5	—	Mitchell Heights	1	1	—
Wilbur	3	2	1	Monongah	2	2	—
Winthrop	3	3	—	Montgomery	9	8	1
Woodland	8	7	1	Moorefield	6	6	—
Woodway	5	5	—	Morgantown	61	53	8
Yakima	158	113	45	Moundsville	23	17	6
Yelm	11	9	2	Mount Hope	4	4	—
Zillah	14	8	6	Mullens	5	5	—
				New Cumberland	5	4	1
				New Haven	3	3	—
				New Martinsville	15	10	5
				Nitro	16	12	4
				North Fork	3	3	—
				Nutter Fort	6	6	—
				Oak Hill	14	11	3
				Oceana	6	6	—
				Paden City	6	4	2
				Parkersburg	77	63	14
				Parsons	2	2	—
WEST VIRGINIA							
Alderson	1	1	—				
Anmoore	5	5	—				
Ansted	4	4	—				
Barboursville	16	14	2				
Beckley	78	56	22				
Belington	2	2	—				
Belle	4	4	—				
Benwood	10	5	5				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued				WISCONSIN—Continued			
Pennsboro	1	1	—	Burlington	26	20	6
Petersburg	4	4	—	Burlington Town	7	7	—
Philippi	6	6	—	Butler	10	8	2
Piedmont	3	3	—	Caledonia	32	26	6
Pineville	3	3	—	Campbell Township	5	5	—
Point Pleasant	8	7	1	Cedarburg	26	19	7
Princeton	23	21	2	Chenequa	9	9	—
Rainelle	3	3	—	Chetek	6	5	1
Ranson	10	9	1	Chilton	7	7	—
Ravenswood	13	9	4	Chippewa Falls	34	25	9
Reedsville	1	1	—	Clinton	5	5	—
Richwood	7	5	2	Clintonville	16	12	4
Ripley	10	9	1	Colby-Abbotsford	7	6	1
Romney	4	3	1	Columbus	13	9	4
Ronceverte	5	5	—	Combined Locks	4	4	—
Salem	3	3	—	Cornell	4	4	—
Shepherdstown	4	3	1	Cottage Grove	6	5	1
Shinnston	3	3	—	Crandon	4	3	1
Sistersville	4	4	—	Cross Plains	4	4	—
Smithers	5	5	—	Cuba City	5	4	1
Sophia	4	4	—	Cudahy	42	32	10
South Charleston	39	32	7	Darien	6	6	—
Spencer	7	6	1	Darlington	4	4	—
St. Albans	25	19	6	De Forest	14	12	2
Star City	7	7	—	Delafield	13	12	1
St. Marys	7	3	4	Delavan	19	15	4
Stonewood	2	2	—	Delavan Town	9	9	—
Summersville	24	22	2	De Pere	32	28	4
Sutton	3	3	—	Dodgeville	10	9	1
Terra Alta	1	1	—	Durand	4	4	—
Vienna	22	15	7	Eagle River	5	5	—
War	3	3	—	East Troy	8	7	1
Wayne	2	1	1	Eau Claire	128	99	29
Weirton	49	38	11	Edgar	1	1	—
Welch	14	11	3	Edgerton	12	11	1
Wellsburg	5	5	—	Elkhorn	19	16	3
Weston	7	6	1	Elm Grove	23	17	6
Westover	9	8	1	Elroy	3	2	1
Wheeling	83	81	2	Everest	23	21	2
White Sulphur Springs	8	7	1	Fall Creek	3	3	—
Whitesville	3	3	—	Fennimore	5	5	—
Williamson	12	10	2	Fitchburg	38	29	9
Williamstown	6	5	1	Fond Du Lac	76	65	11
				Fort Atkinson	24	18	6
				Fox Lake	4	3	1
				Fox Point	22	17	5
				Fox Valley	29	26	3
				Franklin	66	51	15
				Geneva Town	7	6	1
				Genoa City	5	5	—
				Germantown	39	28	11
				Glendale	48	47	1
				Grafton	28	21	7
				Grand Chute	26	22	4
				Green Bay	245	189	56
				Greendale	36	28	8
				Greenfield	78	54	24
				Green Lake	3	3	—
				Hales Corners	21	17	4
				Hallie	7	6	1
				Hartford	26	21	5
				Hartland	18	15	3
				Hayward	7	6	1
				Hillsboro	3	3	—
				Holmen	9	8	1
				Horicon	11	9	2
				Hudson	21	18	3
				Hurley	7	6	1
				Independence	2	2	—
				Jackson	9	8	1
				Janesville	106	94	12
				Jefferson	16	14	2
WISCONSIN							
Algoma	6	6	—				
Altoona	10	9	1				
Amery	7	6	1				
Antigo	20	17	3				
Appleton	134	108	26				
Arcadia	5	5	—				
Ashland	22	20	2				
Ashwaubenon	45	39	6				
Bangor	4	4	—				
Baraboo	30	25	5				
Barron	6	6	—				
Bayfield	3	3	—				
Bayside	22	16	6				
Beaver Dam	39	29	10				
Belleville	3	3	—				
Beloit	93	80	13				
Beloit Town	10	9	1				
Berlin	17	12	5				
Black Earth	3	3	—				
Black River Falls	11	10	1				
Bloomfield	8	7	1				
Brillion	6	6	—				
Brodhead	12	7	5				
Brookfield	83	61	22				
Brookfield Township	10	9	1				
Brown Deer	32	28	4				

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued				WISCONSIN—Continued			
Juneau	5	4	1	Plover	14	13	1
Kaukauna	31	21	10	Plymouth	17	16	1
Kenosha	181	169	12	Portage	28	21	7
Kewaskum	5	5	—	Port Washington	24	19	5
Kewaunee	6	6	—	Poynette	3	3	—
Kiel	12	7	5	Prairie du Chien	18	13	5
Kohler	6	5	1	Prescott	7	6	1
La Crosse	110	90	20	Princeton	3	3	—
Ladysmith	8	7	1	Pulaski	7	7	—
Lake Delton	10	9	1	Racine	233	205	28
Lake Geneva	25	18	7	Reedsburg	19	13	6
Lake Mills	11	10	1	Rhineland	29	20	9
Lancaster	8	7	1	Rice Lake	25	22	3
Lodi	6	5	1	Richland Center	13	11	2
Luxemburg	2	2	—	Ripon	18	13	5
Madison	424	358	66	River Falls	23	20	3
Manitowoc	73	64	9	River Hills	13	13	—
Maple Bluff	5	5	—	Rome Town	5	5	—
Marinette	33	25	8	Rothschild	12	10	2
Markesan	4	4	—	Sauk Prairie	11	10	1
Marshfield	52	38	14	Saukville	9	8	1
Mauston	9	8	1	Shawano	23	19	4
Mayville	12	10	2	Sheboygan	117	90	27
Mazomanie	3	3	—	Sheboygan Falls	11	10	1
McFarland	9	8	1	Shorewood	33	27	6
Medford	10	9	1	Shorewood Hills	7	6	1
Menasha	36	30	6	Silver Lake	4	3	1
Menomonee Falls	68	57	11	Siren	3	3	—
Menomonie	34	26	8	Slinger	9	8	1
Mequon	42	31	11	Somerset	6	5	1
Merrill	29	22	7	South Milwaukee	39	33	6
Middleton	35	26	9	Sparta	23	17	6
Milton	10	9	1	Spencer	3	3	—
Milwaukee	2,743	2,045	698	Spooner	7	6	1
Mineral Point	6	6	—	Spring Green	4	4	—
Minocqua	17	11	6	Stanley	4	4	—
Mondovi	4	4	—	St. Croix Falls	3	3	—
Monona	23	19	4	Stevens Point	55	42	13
Monroe	34	26	8	St. Francis	21	20	1
Mosinee	8	7	1	Stoughton	22	17	5
Mount Horeb	10	9	1	Strum	2	2	—
Mount Pleasant	34	26	8	Sturgeon Bay	19	18	1
Mukwonago	17	12	5	Sturtevant	12	10	2
Muskego	42	32	10	Summit	8	8	—
Neenah	49	40	9	Sun Prairie	51	36	15
Neillsville	7	6	1	Superior	62	58	4
New Berlin	84	64	20	Theresa	2	2	—
New Glarus	4	4	—	Thiensville	8	7	1
New Holstein	10	6	4	Three Lakes	4	4	—
New Lisbon	3	3	—	Tomah	26	19	7
New London	18	17	1	Tomahawk	12	6	6
New Richmond	13	12	1	Town of East Troy	7	6	1
North Fond Du Lac	12	9	3	Town of Madison	20	18	2
Oak Creek	58	44	14	Town of Menasha	28	23	5
Oconomowoc	29	22	7	Trempealeau	2	2	—
Oconomowoc Town	11	10	1	Twin Lakes	12	8	4
Oconto	8	8	—	Two Rivers	29	25	4
Oconto Falls	6	6	—	Verona	13	12	1
Omro	6	5	1	Village of Eagle	1	1	—
Onalaska	30	28	2	Viroqua	11	9	2
Oregon	12	11	1	Walworth	6	6	—
Osceola	3	3	—	Washburn	5	5	—
Oshkosh	110	95	15	Waterloo	8	7	1
Palmyra	5	5	—	Watertown	52	36	16
Pardeeville	3	3	—	Waukesha	136	103	33
Park Falls	8	7	1	Waunakee	15	13	2
Peshigo	6	6	—	Waupaca	17	13	4
Pewaukee	17	15	2	Waupun	22	15	7
Pewaukee Township	16	14	2	Wausau	70	62	8
Phillips	5	4	1	Wauwatosa	119	88	31
Platteville	25	20	5	West Allis	161	136	25
Pleasant Prairie	24	23	1	West Bend	74	55	19

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued				WYOMING—Continued			
Westby	4	4	—	Green River	33	25	8
West Milwaukee	22	18	4	Greybull	5	4	1
West Salem	5	5	—	Guernsey	5	5	—
Whitefish Bay	27	23	4	Hanna	3	1	2
Whitehall	4	4	—	Jackson	27	21	6
Whitewater	32	23	9	Kemmerer	11	8	3
Williams Bay	7	6	1	La Barge	2	2	—
Winneconne	6	5	1	Lander	18	17	1
Wisconsin Dells	15	11	4	Laramie	65	40	25
Wisconsin Rapids	48	37	11	Lovell	8	5	3
Woodruff	4	4	—	Lyman	6	5	1
				Mills	9	8	1
				Moorcroft	3	2	1
				Newcastle	13	8	5
WYOMING				Pine Bluffs	6	2	4
Afton	6	5	1	Powell	18	11	7
Baggs	1	1	—	Rawlins	30	19	11
Basin	3	3	—	Riverton	34	22	12
Buffalo	12	7	5	Rock Springs	60	37	23
Casper	90	75	15	Saratoga	8	4	4
Cheyenne	105	78	27	Sheridan	44	28	16
Cody	20	18	2	Sundance	5	5	—
Diamondville	3	2	1	Thermopolis	14	8	6
Douglas	22	15	7	Torrington	20	14	6
Evanston	30	25	5	Upton	3	3	—
Evansville	10	6	4	Wheatland	11	10	1
Gillette	55	37	18	Worland	11	11	—
Glenrock	9	6	3				

Table 79

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
University of South Florida:				Western Illinois University	29	24	5
Sarasota	16	12	4	William Rainey Harper College	14	7	7
St. Petersburg	14	10	4				
Tampa	63	45	18	INDIANA			
University of West Florida	31	23	8	Ball State University	40	33	7
				DePauw University	10	7	3
GEORGIA				Indiana State University	34	25	9
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	12	11	1	Indiana University:			
Agnes Scott College	18	12	6	Bloomington	52	44	8
Albany State College	26	14	12	Gary	13	10	3
Armstrong State College	16	11	5	Indianapolis	49	32	17
Augusta State University	16	13	3	New Albany	9	7	2
Berry College	15	10	5	Marian College	5	3	2
Clayton State College	19	15	4	Purdue University	48	40	8
Coastal Georgia Community College	7	6	1				
Columbus College	14	11	3	IOWA			
Dalton College	7	7	—	Iowa State University	35	32	3
Emory University	43	28	15	University of Iowa	52	30	22
Fort Valley State College	16	13	3	University of Northern Iowa	27	19	8
Georgia College	16	11	5				
Georgia Institute of Technology	53	36	17	KANSAS			
Georgia Southern University	35	28	7	Emporia State University	9	9	—
Georgia Southwestern College	11	10	1	Fort Hays State University	13	9	4
Georgia State University	107	80	27	Kansas State University, Manhattan	37	21	16
Gordon College	7	7	—	Pittsburg State University	17	14	3
Kennesaw State University	28	19	9	University of Kansas:			
Medical College of Georgia	61	44	17	Main Campus	52	29	23
Mercer University	35	27	8	Medical Center	15	14	1
Morris-Brown College	26	12	14	Wichita State University	34	23	11
North Georgia College	6	6	—				
Piedmont College	4	4	—	KENTUCKY			
Reinhardt College	6	6	—	Eastern Kentucky University	31	19	12
South Georgia College	7	7	—	Kentucky State University	4	4	—
Southern College of Technology	16	12	4	Morehead State University	18	11	7
University of Georgia	84	67	17	Murray State University	20	12	8
Valdosta State University	35	24	11	Northern Kentucky University	23	14	9
Wesleyan College	4	4	—	University of Kentucky	41	30	11
Young Harris College	2	2	—	University of Louisville	30	22	8
				Western Kentucky University	33	26	7
ILLINOIS							
Black Hawk College	6	5	1	LOUISIANA			
Chicago State University	33	26	7	Grambling State University	20	19	1
College of DuPage	18	11	7	Louisiana State University:			
College of Lake County	15	9	6	Baton Rouge	62	60	2
Eastern Illinois University	29	26	3	Medical Center	53	52	1
Governors State University	14	9	5	Shreveport	9	9	—
Illinois State University	30	25	5	Louisiana Tech. University	20	18	2
John A. Logan College	3	2	1	McNeese State University	14	10	4
Joliet Junior College	13	5	8	Northeast Louisiana University	23	18	5
Loyola University of Chicago	41	19	22	Northwestern State University	15	14	1
Morton College	10	8	2	Southeastern Louisiana University	31	24	7
Northeastern Illinois University	25	18	7	Southern University and A&M College:			
Northern Illinois University	47	32	15	New Orleans	12	12	—
Northwestern University:				Shreveport	7	7	—
Chicago	20	16	4	University of Southwestern Louisiana	21	20	1
Evanston	31	24	7				
Oakton Community College	8	7	1	MAINE			
Parkland College	15	10	5	University of Maine:			
Rock Valley College	9	8	1	Farmington	4	4	—
Southern Illinois University:				Orono	32	22	10
Carbondale	54	42	12	University of Southern Maine	22	16	6
Edwardsville	32	25	7				
School of Medicine	15	2	13	MARYLAND			
South Suburban College	16	12	4	Bowie State University	23	18	5
State Community College	3	2	1	Coppin State University	14	12	2
Triton College	15	10	5				
University of Illinois:							
Chicago	98	60	38				
Springfield	16	11	5				
Urbana	64	51	13				

Table 79

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MARYLAND—Continued				MISSOURI			
Frostburg State University	20	16	4	Lincoln University	10	8	2
Morgan State University	37	28	9	Truman State University	12	10	2
Salisbury State University	18	16	2	University of Missouri:			
St. Mary's College	13	7	6	Columbia	49	33	16
Towson State University	57	35	22	St. Louis	24	20	4
University of Baltimore	43	13	30	Washington University	30	18	12
University of Maryland:				NEBRASKA			
Baltimore City	117	61	56	University of Nebraska:			
Baltimore County	29	22	7	Kearney	7	7	—
College Park	82	70	12	Lincoln	49	25	24
Eastern Shore	17	9	8	NEVADA			
MASSACHUSETTS				NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Boston College	54	44	10	University of Nevada:			
Boston University	61	55	6	Las Vegas	36	22	14
Brandeis University	23	20	3	Reno	24	19	5
Emerson College	15	14	1	NEW JERSEY			
Fitchburg State College	18	16	2	University of New Hampshire	35	19	16
Massachusetts College of Art	25	4	21	NEW MEXICO			
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts	12	9	3	Brookdale Community College	16	11	5
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	54	52	2	College of New Jersey, The	28	17	11
Northeastern University	70	45	25	Essex County College	55	15	40
North Shore Community College	20	20	—	Kean University of New Jersey	37	22	15
Quinsigamond Community College	10	10	—	Middlesex County College	17	12	5
Tufts University	52	39	13	Monmouth University	19	15	4
University of Massachusetts:				Montclair State University	40	10	30
Dartmouth	40	20	20	New Jersey Institute of Technology	61	26	35
Harbor Campus-Boston	37	27	10	Richard Stockton College	22	18	4
Medical Center-Worcester	27	22	5	Rowan University	38	3	35
Wentworth Institute of Technology	26	11	15	Rutgers University:			
Westfield State College	21	15	6	Camden	36	15	21
MICHIGAN				Newark	58	24	34
Central Michigan University	25	17	8	New Brunswick	150	64	86
Delta College	11	8	3	University of Medicine and Dentistry:			
Eastern Michigan University	29	24	5	Camden	21	20	1
Ferris State University	22	16	6	Newark	134	54	80
Grand Valley State University	10	9	1	Piscataway	39	33	6
Hope College	12	7	5	William Paterson University	36	29	7
Lansing Community College	9	8	1	NEW YORK			
Macomb Community College	29	26	3	Cornell University	59	45	14
Michigan State University	61	57	4	Ithaca College	27	12	15
Michigan Technological University	14	9	5	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	30	23	7
Northern Michigan University	20	13	7	State University of New York:			
Oakland Community College	22	21	1	Albany	65	33	32
Oakland University	20	16	4	Albany (Plaza)	12	1	11
Saginaw Valley State University	7	6	1	Binghamton	42	27	15
University of Michigan:				Buffalo	64	57	7
Ann Arbor	85	48	37	Downstate Medical Center	107	24	83
Flint	18	5	13	Stony Brook	95	51	44
Western Michigan University	59	29	30	Upstate Medical Center	51	2	49
MINNESOTA				State University of New York			
University of Minnesota:				Agricultural and Technical College:			
Duluth	8	8	—	Alfred	18	13	5
Twin Cities	52	38	14	Canton	12	11	1
MISSISSIPPI				Farmingdale	17	16	1
Coahoma Community College	7	6	1	Morrisville	12	11	1
Hinds Community College	19	17	2				
Itawamba Community College	7	6	1				
Jackson State University	46	42	4				
Mississippi State University	39	24	15				
University of Mississippi:							
Medical Center	63	54	9				
Oxford	46	30	16				

Table 79

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued				OKLAHOMA			
State University of New York College:				Cameron University	7	6	1
Brockport	19	16	3	East Central University	5	5	—
Buffalo	36	31	5	Murray State College	1	1	—
Cortland	16	15	1	Northeastern Oklahoma State University	12	10	2
Environmental Science and Forestry	13	11	2	Oklahoma State University:			
Fredonia	18	17	1	Main Campus	40	31	9
Geneseo	18	16	2	Okmulgee	8	8	—
New Paltz	21	19	2	Rogers University	4	2	2
Optometry	5	3	2	Seminole Junior College	5	5	—
Oswego	27	21	6	Southeastern Oklahoma State University	7	7	—
Plattsburgh	19	12	7	Southwestern State College	9	7	2
Potsdam	14	13	1	Tulsa Junior College	17	9	8
Purchase	20	16	4	University of Central Oklahoma	24	17	7
Utica-Rome	14	10	4	University of Oklahoma:			
Syracuse University	51	48	3	Health Science Center	24	19	5
				Norman	47	38	9
				University Hospitals Police Department	22	18	4
NORTH CAROLINA				PENNSYLVANIA			
Appalachian State University	29	21	8	Bloomsburg University	14	13	1
Barton College	10	4	6	California University	17	14	3
Beaufort County Community College	2	2	—	Clarion University	16	11	5
Davidson College	8	6	2	East Stroudsburg University	15	15	—
Duke University	131	55	76	Elizabethtown College	12	7	5
East Carolina University	44	37	7	Indiana University	25	18	7
Elizabeth City State University	16	11	5	Kutztown University	17	11	6
Elon College	8	8	—	Lehigh University	25	14	11
Fayetteville State University	23	15	8	Loch Haven University	10	9	1
Mars Hill College	5	5	—	Mansfield University	11	11	—
Methodist College	20	6	14	Millersville University	20	15	5
North Carolina Agricultural and				Moravian College	10	7	3
Technical State University	46	26	20	Pennsylvania State University:			
North Carolina Central University	36	20	16	Altoona	8	7	1
North Carolina School of the Arts	12	10	2	Behrend	6	4	2
North Carolina State University	63	37	26	Capital Campus	6	5	1
Pembroke State University	13	10	3	Mont Alto	3	3	—
Pfeiffer College	4	4	—	Shippensburg University	19	17	2
Queens College	8	3	5	Slippery Rock University	17	16	1
Saint Augustine College	14	11	3	University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	6	5	1
University of North Carolina:							
Asheville	14	9	5	RHODE ISLAND			
Chapel Hill	51	30	21	Brown University	71	25	46
Charlotte	37	33	4	University of Rhode Island	28	16	12
Greensboro	42	27	15				
Wilmington	30	23	7	SOUTH CAROLINA			
Wake Forest University	31	12	19	Bob Jones University	3	3	—
Western Carolina University	19	13	6	Clemson University	47	29	18
Winston-Salem State University	15	13	2	Columbia College	13	11	2
				Denmark Technical College	4	4	—
NORTH DAKOTA				Erskine College	2	2	—
North Dakota State University	10	10	—	Francis Marion University	11	11	—
University of North Dakota	17	11	6	Furman University	17	10	7
				Lander University	11	10	1
OHIO				Medical University of South Carolina	126	77	49
Bowling Green State University	27	19	8	Presbyterian College	9	7	2
Cleveland State University	32	27	5	South Carolina State University	28	23	5
Columbus State Community College	25	21	4	The Citadel	15	13	2
Cuyahoga Community College	38	31	7	Trident Technical College	19	17	2
Kent State University	38	30	8	University of South Carolina:			
Lakeland Community College	11	9	2	Aiken	8	8	—
Marietta College	6	6	—	Coastal Carolina	18	10	8
Miami University	38	28	10	Columbia	74	59	15
Ohio State University	64	49	15	Spartanburg	9	9	—
Ohio University	32	25	7	Winthrop University	18	11	7
University of Cincinnati	89	41	48				
University of Toledo	37	32	5				
Wright State University	24	15	9				
Youngstown State University	28	22	6				

Table 79

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA				WISCONSIN—Continued			
Concord College	4	4	—	University of Wisconsin—Continued			
Glenville State College	3	3	—	Madison	89	41	48
Marshall University	26	20	6	Milwaukee	34	30	4
West Liberty State College	6	6	—	Oshkosh	14	13	1
West Virginia State College	13	11	2	Parkside	13	9	4
West Virginia Tech	6	6	—	Platteville	6	5	1
West Virginia University	66	47	19	Stout	11	7	4
				Whitewater	10	9	1
WISCONSIN				WYOMING			
University of Wisconsin:				Sheridan College	2	2	—
Eau Claire	12	10	2	University of Wyoming	22	12	10
Green Bay	10	5	5				
La Crosse	9	9	—				

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Suburban Counties

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA				CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Autauga	38	19	19	Shasta	232	147	85
Baldwin	90	70	20	Solano	419	98	321
Blount	47	24	23	Sonoma	317	225	92
Calhoun	58	32	26	Stanislaus	506	195	311
Colbert	33	21	12	Sutter	72	54	18
Dale	16	12	4	Tulare	548	404	144
Elmore	56	26	30	Ventura	1,171	690	481
Etowah	106	44	62	Yolo	203	73	130
Houston	129	41	88	Yuba	88	60	28
Jefferson	600	466	134				
Lauderdale	36	28	8	COLORADO			
Lawrence	38	26	12	Adams	390	256	134
Limestone	51	29	22	Arapahoe	521	354	167
Madison	180	92	88	Boulder	322	160	162
Mobile	460	147	313	Douglas	250	167	83
Montgomery	217	113	104	El Paso	553	446	107
Morgan	77	43	34	Jefferson	548	364	184
Russell	75	22	53	Larimer	283	90	193
Shelby	122	76	46	Mesa	168	80	88
St. Clair	66	31	35	Pueblo	240	129	111
Tuscaloosa	170	77	93	Weld	206	92	114
ARIZONA				DELAWARE			
Coconino	161	64	97	New Castle Police Department	468	306	162
Maricopa	2,165	539	1,626				
Mohave	229	93	136	FLORIDA			
Pima	1,081	389	692	Alachua	634	235	399
Pinal	333	135	198	Bay	244	170	74
Yuma	265	60	205	Broward	3,307	931	2,376
				Charlotte	397	229	168
ARKANSAS				Clay	395	209	186
Benton	144	56	88	Collier	871	467	404
Craighead	63	20	43	Dade	4,225	2,949	1,276
Crawford	47	20	27	Escambia	711	372	339
Crittenden	72	33	39	Flagler	114	58	56
Faulkner	60	22	38	Gadsden	107	47	60
Jefferson	50	44	6	Hernando	267	175	92
Lonoke	34	19	15	Hillsborough	2,649	975	1,674
Miller	43	21	22	Lake	497	200	297
Pulaski	458	363	95	Lee	257	27	230
Saline	55	40	15	Leon	590	295	295
Sebastian	110	27	83	Manatee	922	340	582
Washington	137	53	84	Marion	645	269	376
				Martin	489	262	227
CALIFORNIA				Nassau	129	67	62
Alameda	1,370	809	561	Okaloosa	249	193	56
Butte	218	102	116	Orange	1,617	1,074	543
Contra Costa	802	575	227	Osceola	357	239	118
El Dorado	343	157	186	Palm Beach	2,499	986	1,513
Fresno	549	384	165	Pasco	751	355	396
Kern	452	310	142	Pinellas	1,982	820	1,162
Los Angeles	7,321	4,586	2,735	Polk	1,252	486	766
Madera	101	73	28	Santa Rosa	300	137	163
Marin	302	206	96	Sarasota	811	374	437
Merced	99	76	23	Seminole	697	283	414
Monterey	447	340	107	St. Johns	282	163	119
Napa	88	70	18	St. Lucie	477	208	269
Orange	2,639	1,333	1,306	Volusia	552	356	196
Placer	380	250	130				
Riverside	2,239	1,176	1,063	GEORGIA			
Sacramento	1,829	1,343	486	Barrow	83	39	44
San Bernardino	2,310	1,279	1,031	Bartow	188	148	40
San Diego	3,239	2,018	1,221	Bibb	255	225	30
San Joaquin	299	185	114	Bryan	37	32	5
San Luis Obispo	348	256	92	Carroll	102	70	32
San Mateo	542	289	253	Catoosa	97	53	44
Santa Barbara	615	441	174	Chatham	384	323	61
Santa Clara	549	432	117	Chatham Police Department	185	136	49
Santa Cruz	291	236	55				

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
Chattahoochee	8	4	4	Winnebago	151	125	26
Cherokee	220	189	31	Woodford	22	15	7
Cobb	507	465	42				
Columbia	224	160	64	INDIANA			
Coweta	140	85	55	Allen	270	122	148
Dade	39	20	19	Clark	78	32	46
Dekalb Police Department	976	868	108	Clay	26	10	16
Dougherty	252	231	21	Clinton	52	15	37
Dougherty Police Department	50	46	4	Dearborn	62	21	41
Douglas	242	202	40	Delaware	100	42	58
Effingham	83	40	43	Elkhart	156	69	87
Fayette	123	94	29	Hamilton	135	54	81
Forsyth	192	157	35	Hancock	61	30	31
Fulton Police Department	367	247	120	Harrison	58	21	37
Gwinnett	323	258	65	Howard	106	36	70
Gwinnett Police Department	599	419	180	Huntington	37	14	23
Harris	36	33	3	Lake	329	179	150
Henry	100	57	43	Monroe	44	26	18
Henry Police Department	147	132	15	Porter	142	60	82
Houston	190	90	100	Scott	23	8	15
Jones	53	27	26	Shelby	69	23	46
Lee	48	25	23	St. Joseph	213	140	73
Madison	30	20	10	Tippecanoe	128	49	79
Muscogee	220	196	24	Tipton	17	8	9
Newton	82	75	7	Vanderburgh	162	103	59
Oconee	44	28	16	Vigo	75	38	37
Paulding	146	128	18	Warrick	48	32	16
Peach	48	22	26	Wells	36	13	23
Pickens	37	23	14				
Richmond	778	545	233	IOWA			
Rockdale	141	125	16	Black Hawk	138	102	36
Spalding	138	122	16	Dallas	34	14	20
Twiggs	12	8	4	Dubuque	50	42	8
Walker	93	66	27	Johnson	78	51	27
Walker Police Department	4	4	—	Linn	139	96	43
Walton	104	89	15	Polk	303	173	130
				Pottawattamie	75	40	35
IDAHO				Scott	124	42	82
Ada	231	108	123	Warren	28	19	9
Bannock	58	38	20	Woodbury	95	32	63
Canyon	111	53	58				
				KANSAS			
ILLINOIS				Butler	53	38	15
Boone	41	27	14	Douglas	80	53	27
Champaign	59	51	8	Harvey	33	14	19
Clinton	25	21	4	Johnson	467	388	79
Cook	616	529	87	Leavenworth	55	41	14
De Kalb	65	50	15	Miami	32	20	12
Du Page	519	424	95	Sedgwick	397	158	239
Grundy	41	29	12	Shawnee	128	100	28
Henry	48	43	5	Wyandotte	143	118	25
Jersey	17	10	7				
Kane	141	95	46	KENTUCKY			
Kankakee	104	58	46	Boone	26	23	3
Kendall	51	44	7	Boone Police Department	58	54	4
Lake	377	168	209	Bourbon	6	6	—
Macon	155	48	107	Boyd	23	23	—
Madison	111	76	35	Bullitt	24	23	1
McHenry	152	110	42	Campbell	12	12	—
McLean	66	53	13	Campbell Police Department	38	28	10
Menard	12	7	5	Christian	18	18	—
Monroe	21	10	11	Christian Police Department	10	9	1
Ogle	57	43	14	Clark	10	10	—
Peoria	104	67	37	Daviess	40	29	11
Rock Island	128	58	70	Fayette	70	59	11
Sangamon	207	85	122	Gallatin	2	2	—
St. Clair	158	145	13	Grant	9	7	2
Tazewell	47	39	8	Greenup	7	7	—
Will	421	265	156				

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MONTANA				NEW MEXICO			
Cascade	109	31	78	Bernalillo	305	249	56
Missoula	83	49	34	Sandoval	42	36	6
Yellowstone	144	48	96	Santa Fe	90	62	28
				Valencia	43	34	9
NEBRASKA				NEW YORK			
Cass	35	20	15	Albany	142	95	47
Dakota	23	12	11	Broome	68	53	15
Douglas	159	112	47	Cayuga	44	32	12
Lancaster	81	64	17	Chautauqua	109	76	33
Sarpy	140	107	33	Chemung	47	40	7
Washington	35	18	17	Dutchess	119	105	14
				Erie	201	168	33
NEVADA				Genesee	53	37	16
Nye	111	103	8	Herkimer	11	6	5
Washoe	617	404	213	Livingston	58	41	17
				Madison	29	23	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE				Monroe	333	264	69
Rockingham	54	32	22	Montgomery	29	22	7
Strafford	13	7	6	Nassau	3,732	3,031	701
				Niagara	142	113	29
NEW JERSEY				Oneida	161	109	52
Atlantic	117	88	29	Onondaga	246	217	29
Atlantic Prosecutor	157	68	89	Ontario	88	58	30
Bergen	452	376	76	Orange	94	84	10
Bergen Police Department	121	85	36	Orleans	41	28	13
Bergen Prosecutor	253	113	140	Oswego	72	62	10
Burlington	75	57	18	Putnam	96	72	24
Burlington Prosecutor	123	47	76	Rensselaer	41	36	5
Camden	206	180	26	Rockland	70	60	10
Camden Prosecutor	234	164	70	Saratoga	97	71	26
Cape May	128	112	16	Schoharie	27	14	13
Cape May Prosecutor	48	17	31	Suffolk	163	128	35
Cumberland	57	50	7	Suffolk Police Department	3,179	2,644	535
Cumberland Prosecutor	60	19	41	Tioga	53	35	18
Essex	511	446	65	Warren	82	63	19
Essex Police Department	42	40	2	Washington	35	29	6
Essex Prosecutor	432	299	133	Wayne	60	48	12
Gloucester	217	158	59	Westchester Public Safety	289	230	59
Gloucester Prosecutor	79	28	51				
Hudson	226	183	43	NORTH CAROLINA			
Hudson Prosecutor	268	97	171	Alamance	116	73	43
Hunterdon	32	25	7	Alexander	29	19	10
Hunterdon Prosecutor	45	18	27	Brunswick	86	71	15
Mercer	128	98	30	Buncombe	289	198	91
Mercer Prosecutor	138	91	47	Burke	87	66	21
Middlesex	206	166	40	Cabarrus	145	134	11
Middlesex Prosecutor	209	132	77	Caldwell	85	50	35
Monmouth	552	367	185	Catawba	112	99	13
Monmouth Prosecutor	255	70	185	Chatham	70	47	23
Morris	275	198	77	Cumberland	463	298	165
Morris Prosecutor	150	71	79	Currituck	50	36	14
Ocean	187	81	106	Davidson	154	105	49
Ocean Prosecutor	135	63	72	Davie	44	28	16
Passaic	678	511	167	Durham	380	114	266
Passaic Prosecutor	198	80	118	Edgecombe	77	43	34
Salem	154	134	20	Forsyth	444	218	226
Salem Prosecutor	26	10	16	Franklin	71	32	39
Somerset	171	144	27	Gaston Police Department	174	119	55
Somerset Prosecutor	96	63	33	Guilford	400	215	185
Sussex	121	105	16	Johnston	136	114	22
Sussex Prosecutor	47	20	27	Lincoln	87	63	24
Union	174	152	22	Madison	14	9	5
Union County Police Department	429	399	30	Nash	107	61	46
Union Prosecutor	219	66	153	New Hanover	280	206	74
Warren	22	19	3	Onslow	140	96	44
Warren Prosecutor	59	34	25	Orange	130	112	18
				Pitt	200	89	111
				Randolph	168	111	57
				Rowan	134	106	28

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				OREGON—Continued			
Stokes	47	33	14	Columbia	19	17	2
Union	143	114	29	Jackson	73	52	21
Wake	427	239	188	Lane	118	76	42
Wayne	110	60	50	Marion	102	79	23
Yadkin	46	24	22	Polk	26	21	5
				Washington	286	170	116
NORTH DAKOTA				PENNSYLVANIA			
Burleigh	55	34	21	Allegheny	170	140	30
Cass	67	46	21	Allegheny Police Department	240	210	30
Grand Forks	28	22	6	Beaver	30	25	5
Morton	30	18	12	Blair	12	12	—
				Cambria	20	15	5
OHIO				Centre	10	9	1
Allen	151	70	81	Chester Detective	20	17	3
Ashtabula	84	47	37	Cumberland	27	23	4
Auglaize	57	20	37	Dauphin	15	12	3
Belmont	58	47	11	Delaware Criminal Investigation Division	31	29	2
Brown	44	32	12	Lancaster	51	41	10
Butler	171	131	40	Lebanon Detective	6	5	1
Carroll	24	15	9	Lehigh Detective	8	8	—
Clark	148	123	25	Westmoreland Detective	56	14	42
Clermont	173	76	97				
Columbiana	31	22	9	SOUTH CAROLINA			
Crawford	62	19	43	Aiken	123	92	31
Cuyahoga	1,157	148	1,009	Anderson	140	115	25
Delaware	99	51	48	Berkeley	131	78	53
Fairfield	112	97	15	Charleston	570	237	333
Franklin	692	563	129	Cherokee	75	40	35
Fulton	30	18	12	Dorchester	155	61	94
Geauga	89	41	48	Edgefield	42	21	21
Greene	106	96	10	Florence	229	102	127
Hamilton	960	276	684	Greenville	373	304	69
Jefferson	87	41	46	Horry	34	21	13
Lake	176	45	131	Horry Police Department	183	167	16
Licking	135	100	35	Lexington	291	261	30
Lorain	208	59	149	Pickens	87	62	25
Lucas	451	279	172	Richland	404	359	45
Madison	29	23	6	Spartanburg	269	247	22
Mahoning	250	231	19	Sumter	117	108	9
Medina	156	77	79	York	213	109	104
Miami	74	40	34				
Montgomery	417	172	245	SOUTH DAKOTA			
Pickaway	81	46	35	Minnehaha	124	70	54
Richland	110	52	58	Pennington	120	52	68
Stark	231	118	113				
Summit	435	347	88	TENNESSEE			
Trumbull	134	45	89	Anderson	111	47	64
Washington	71	41	30	Blount	141	116	25
Wood	103	64	39	Carter	61	56	5
				Cheatham	64	24	40
OKLAHOMA				Chester	21	9	12
Canadian	38	17	21	Dickson	93	46	47
Cleveland	89	40	49	Fayette	50	26	24
Comanche	51	28	23	Hamilton	335	130	205
Creek	34	20	14	Hawkins	51	48	3
Garfield	22	11	11	Loudon	57	54	3
Logan	14	7	7	Madison	73	73	—
McClain	19	7	12	Marion	31	19	12
Oklahoma	564	121	443	Montgomery	148	137	11
Osage	55	29	26	Robertson	86	37	49
Pottawatomie	28	13	15	Rutherford	263	107	156
Rogers	31	18	13	Sevier	112	69	43
Sequoyah	20	7	13	Sullivan	196	94	102
Tulsa	385	215	170	Sumner	127	50	77
Wagoner	19	11	8	Tipton	56	40	16
				Unicoi	30	18	12
OREGON				Union	17	16	1
Clackamas	221	185	36				

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued				VERMONT			
Washington	154	71	83	Grand Isle	1	1	—
Williamson	130	63	67	VIRGINIA			
TEXAS				Albemarle County Police Department	120	99	21
Archer	11	7	4	Amherst	63	51	12
Bastrop	127	42	85	Arlington County Police Department	432	350	82
Bell	233	75	158	Bedford	64	64	—
Bexar	1,520	956	564	Botetourt	68	55	13
Bowie	237	43	194	Campbell	47	44	3
Brazoria	286	164	122	Charles City	15	9	6
Caldwell	58	18	40	Chesterfield County Police Department	467	398	69
Cameron	249	76	173	Clarke	21	13	8
Chambers	61	21	40	Culpeper	84	69	15
Collin	322	98	224	Dinwiddie	57	29	28
Comal	164	63	101	Fairfax County Police Department	1,392	1,061	331
Coryell	42	19	23	Fauquier	98	84	14
Dallas	1,694	479	1,215	Fluvanna	20	15	5
Denton	404	111	293	Gloucester	82	68	14
Ector	168	94	74	Goochland	29	23	6
Ellis	124	55	69	Greene	24	17	7
El Paso	884	225	659	Hanover	150	134	16
Fort Bend	349	207	142	Henrico County Police Department	657	469	188
Galveston	294	260	34	Isle of Wight	29	22	7
Grayson	104	58	46	James City County Police Department	60	57	3
Gregg	134	76	58	King George	32	20	12
Guadalupe	97	35	62	Loudoun	243	199	44
Hardin	42	22	20	Mathews	17	10	7
Harris	3,385	2,540	845	New Kent	25	16	9
Harrison	89	38	51	Pittsylvania	102	55	47
Hays	193	73	120	Powhatan	30	24	6
Henderson	82	30	52	Prince George County Police Department	47	37	10
Hidalgo	346	174	172	Prince William County Police Department	446	354	92
Hood	59	20	39	Roanoke County Police Department	137	107	30
Hunt	61	26	35	Scott	41	41	—
Jefferson	405	94	311	Spotsylvania	88	70	18
Johnson	129	54	75	Stafford	119	87	32
Kaufman	73	33	40	Washington	70	58	12
Liberty	58	41	17	York	78	73	5
Lubbock	268	146	122	WASHINGTON			
McLennan	239	104	135	Benton	59	47	12
Midland	163	95	68	Clark	216	131	85
Montgomery	410	270	140	Franklin	24	21	3
Nueces	312	188	124	Island	44	38	6
Orange	130	54	76	King	912	612	300
Parker	94	51	43	Kitsap	126	105	21
Potter	181	131	50	Pierce	256	202	54
Randall	101	67	34	Snohomish	271	199	72
Rockwall	65	26	39	Spokane	242	190	52
San Patricio	76	35	41	Thurston	108	86	22
Smith	216	64	152	Whatcom	76	64	12
Tarrant	1,291	409	882	Yakima	105	71	34
Taylor	127	67	60	WEST VIRGINIA			
Tom Green	130	52	78	Brooke	23	17	6
Travis	1,125	511	614	Cabell	91	34	57
Upshur	50	19	31	Hancock	34	27	7
Victoria	149	107	42	Kanawha	86	70	16
Waller	45	19	26	Marshall	24	22	2
Webb	239	154	85	Mineral	12	6	6
Wichita	143	36	107	Ohio	25	24	1
Williamson	245	148	97	Putnam	32	27	5
Wilson	65	28	37	Wayne	25	15	10
UTAH				Wood	44	35	9
Davis	211	184	27	WISCONSIN			
Salt Lake	905	415	490	Brown	195	132	63
Utah	249	158	91	Calumet	39	21	18
Weber	175	59	116				

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued				WISCONSIN—Continued			
Chippewa	54	40	14	Rock	181	97	84
Dane	437	355	82	Sheboygan	146	75	71
Douglas	44	38	6	St. Croix	61	30	31
Eau Claire	85	51	34	Washington	118	58	60
Kenosha	196	107	89	Waukesha	316	151	165
La Crosse	87	35	52	Winnebago	167	88	79
Marathon	164	65	99				
Milwaukee	848	644	204	WYOMING			
Outagamie	196	72	124				
Ozaukee	98	77	21	Laramie	55	34	21
Pierce	46	43	3	Natrona	47	37	10
Racine	267	189	78				

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA				ARKANSAS—Continued			
Bullock	9	4	5	Cross	30	10	20
Butler	17	7	10	Dallas	14	6	8
Chambers	51	17	34	Desha	10	7	3
Cherokee	22	13	9	Drew	8	8	—
Chilton	18	16	2	Franklin	16	10	6
Choctaw	17	6	11	Fulton	9	5	4
Clarke	22	12	10	Garland	109	45	64
Clay	11	4	7	Grant	9	7	2
Cleburne	12	7	5	Greene	44	13	31
Coffee	34	11	23	Hempstead	40	12	28
Conecuh	21	8	13	Hot Spring	27	17	10
Coosa	13	7	6	Howard	19	8	11
Covington	37	14	23	Independence	68	41	27
Crenshaw	13	7	6	Izard	17	13	4
Cullman	99	46	53	Jackson	19	11	8
Dallas	52	24	28	Johnson	25	11	14
De Kalb	38	21	17	Lafayette	14	7	7
Escambia	42	15	27	Lawrence	19	9	10
Fayette	12	12	—	Lee	7	5	2
Franklin	34	17	17	Lincoln	22	11	11
Geneva	17	8	9	Little River	19	7	12
Greene	13	5	8	Logan	22	11	11
Hale	13	7	6	Madison	17	7	10
Henry	19	10	9	Marion	20	11	9
Jackson	51	27	24	Mississippi	51	25	26
Lamar	18	8	10	Monroe	13	5	8
Lee	85	37	48	Montgomery	14	6	8
Lowndes	21	9	12	Nevada	17	6	11
Macon	35	19	16	Newton	10	6	4
Marion	19	9	10	Ouachita	29	16	13
Marshall	54	24	30	Perry	10	6	4
Monroe	35	17	18	Phillips	10	8	2
Perry	17	8	9	Pike	8	6	2
Pickens	12	7	5	Poinsett	42	11	31
Pike	23	14	9	Polk	20	9	11
Randolph	11	11	—	Pope	52	27	25
Tallapoosa	52	19	33	Prairie	9	5	4
Walker	77	62	15	Randolph	8	7	1
Washington	12	6	6	Scott	13	6	7
Wilcox	16	8	8	Searcy	12	5	7
Winston	18	11	7	Sevier	20	12	8
ARIZONA				Sharp	18	10	8
Apache	63	32	31	St. Francis	36	15	21
Cochise	183	77	106	Stone	17	6	11
Gila	115	49	66	Union	50	24	26
Graham	46	17	29	Van Buren	23	9	14
Greenlee	25	15	10	White	64	26	38
Lapaz	71	37	34	Woodruff	11	6	5
Navajo	103	48	55	Yell	19	7	12
Santa Cruz	67	39	28	CALIFORNIA			
Yavapai	229	92	137	Alpine	14	11	3
ARKANSAS				Amador	83	40	43
Arkansas	31	10	21	Calaveras	71	40	31
Ashley	24	11	13	Colusa	64	47	17
Baxter	37	24	13	Del Norte	37	27	10
Boone	31	17	14	Glenn	58	26	32
Bradley	5	4	1	Humboldt	206	80	126
Calhoun	11	4	7	Imperial	110	70	40
Carroll	30	15	15	Inyo	69	39	30
Chicot	8	6	2	Kings	181	123	58
Clark	26	12	14	Lake	79	58	21
Clay	18	7	11	Lassen	94	36	58
Cleburne	22	12	10	Mariposa	46	35	11
Cleveland	11	6	5	Mendocino	92	66	26
Columbia	28	10	18	Modoc	23	20	3
Conway	30	11	19	Mono	62	39	23
				Nevada	192	75	117

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued				FLORIDA—Continued			
Plumas	64	35	29	Gilchrist	43	23	20
San Benito	50	21	29	Glades	47	23	24
Sierra	17	11	6	Gulf	44	24	20
Siskiyou	109	86	23	Hamilton	54	15	39
Tehama	105	72	33	Hardee	78	30	48
Trinity	26	21	5	Highlands	216	98	118
Tuolumne	74	51	23	Holmes	26	12	14
COLORADO				Indian River	370	170	200
Alamosa	35	28	7	Jackson	55	39	16
Archuleta	28	8	20	Jefferson	37	16	21
Baca	10	5	5	Liberty	17	11	6
Bent	11	5	6	Madison	55	47	8
Chaffee	30	13	17	Monroe	560	197	363
Cheyenne	10	5	5	Okeechobee	135	61	74
Clear Creek	35	16	19	Putnam	188	95	93
Conejos	13	7	6	Sumter	100	53	47
Costilla	10	6	4	Suwanee	93	53	40
Crowley	13	9	4	Taylor	75	60	15
Custer	16	11	5	Walton	130	62	68
Delta	38	17	21	GEORGIA			
Dolores	8	5	3	Atkinson	8	4	4
Eagle	82	46	36	Bacon	16	6	10
Fremont	71	40	31	Baker	3	3	—
Garfield	62	22	40	Baldwin	94	49	45
Gilpin	35	23	12	Banks	29	19	10
Grand	49	29	20	Ben Hill	30	13	17
Gunnison	23	13	10	Berrien	17	12	5
Hinsdale	4	4	—	Bleckley	19	9	10
Huerfano	19	8	11	Brantley	18	17	1
Jackson	6	3	3	Brooks	28	16	12
Kiowa	5	4	1	Bulloch	40	35	5
Kit Carson	13	6	7	Butts	40	21	19
La Plata	83	66	17	Calhoun	15	6	9
Lake	16	8	8	Camden	102	76	26
Las Animas	19	11	8	Candler	8	6	2
Lincoln	16	5	11	Charlton	22	11	11
Logan	33	20	13	Chattooga	41	24	17
Mineral	5	3	2	Clay	7	3	4
Moffat	31	28	3	Clinch	14	10	4
Montezuma	48	23	25	Coffee	59	34	25
Montrose	101	43	58	Colquitt	67	32	35
Morgan	48	41	7	Cook	19	11	8
Otero	19	19	—	Crawford	22	11	11
Ouray	7	6	1	Crisp	52	47	5
Park	35	21	14	Dawson	51	39	12
Phillips	4	3	1	Decatur	57	24	33
Pitkin	39	21	18	Dodge	24	13	11
Prowers	27	8	19	Dooly	26	13	13
Rio Blanco	17	11	6	Early	21	14	7
Rio Grande	21	9	12	Echols	4	4	—
Routt	39	22	17	Elbert	27	22	5
Saguache	13	8	5	Emanuel	21	13	8
San Juan	5	4	1	Fannin	24	17	7
Sedgwick	10	5	5	Floyd	117	56	61
Summit	42	23	19	Floyd Police Department	70	64	6
Teller	46	31	15	Franklin	38	19	19
Washington	14	10	4	Gilmer	27	16	11
Yuma	13	6	7	Glascock	4	3	1
FLORIDA				Glynn	115	27	88
Baker	50	30	20	Glynn Police Department	131	108	23
Bradford	28	18	10	Gordon	69	40	29
Citrus	240	146	94	Grady	27	10	17
Columbia	163	121	42	Greene	39	24	15
De Soto	70	38	32	Habersham	45	44	1
Dixie	50	24	26	Hall	270	185	85
Franklin	69	31	38	Hancock	34	12	22
				Hancock Police Department	1	1	—

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued				IDAHO			
Haralson	38	23	15	Adams	13	8	5
Heard	20	16	4	Bear Lake	11	5	6
Jackson	62	38	24	Benewah	15	15	—
Jasper	20	10	10	Bingham	36	22	14
Jeff Davis	20	11	9	Blaine	26	16	10
Jenkins	8	5	3	Boise	16	10	6
Johnson	10	5	5	Bonner	53	40	13
Lamar	47	37	10	Bonneville	62	46	16
Lanier	9	5	4	Boundary	18	9	9
Laurens	85	40	45	Butte	9	5	4
Liberty	79	56	23	Camas	5	5	—
Lincoln	23	8	15	Caribou	14	8	6
Long	11	10	1	Cassia	47	33	14
Lowndes	180	87	93	Clark	7	3	4
Lumpkin	42	29	13	Clearwater	23	15	8
Marion	11	4	7	Custer	13	7	6
McIntosh	27	26	1	Elmore	23	15	8
Meriwether	31	16	15	Franklin	11	8	3
Miller	17	7	10	Fremont	17	10	7
Mitchell	36	16	20	Gem	22	11	11
Monroe	63	44	19	Gooding	13	9	4
Morgan	28	21	7	Idaho	28	19	9
Murray	49	23	26	Jefferson	22	15	7
Oglethorpe	15	10	5	Jerome	18	14	4
Pike	24	14	10	Kootenai	96	68	28
Polk	46	15	31	Latah	36	24	12
Polk Police Department	30	28	2	Lewis	11	6	5
Pulaski	16	8	8	Lincoln	5	4	1
Putnam	50	23	27	Madison	20	19	1
Quitman	4	3	1	Minidoka	22	12	10
Rabun	23	17	6	Nez Perce	35	22	13
Schley	7	2	5	Oneida	11	6	5
Screven	23	22	1	Owyhee	19	11	8
Seminole	18	9	9	Payette	26	15	11
Stephens	34	20	14	Power	15	7	8
Stewart	7	4	3	Shoshone	23	15	8
Sumter	83	71	12	Teton	12	7	5
Talbot	13	7	6	Twin Falls	62	43	19
Tattnall	27	14	13	Valley	27	15	12
Taylor	15	10	5	Washington	15	8	7
Telfair	14	9	5				
Terrell	17	9	8	ILLINOIS			
Thomas	59	55	4	Adams	55	52	3
Toombs	41	38	3	Alexander	14	10	4
Towns	13	11	2	Bond	16	7	9
Treutlen	11	7	4	Brown	7	6	1
Troup	6	4	2	Bureau	28	27	1
Turner	26	12	14	Calhoun	8	4	4
Union	15	13	2	Carroll	18	17	1
Upson	42	40	2	Cass	7	6	1
Ware	61	31	30	Christian	31	16	15
Ware Police Department	14	2	12	Clark	9	9	—
Warren	3	3	—	Clay	12	7	5
Washington	42	36	6	Coles	31	23	8
Webster	9	4	5	Crawford	15	8	7
Wheeler	7	3	4	Cumberland	10	5	5
White	40	22	18	De Witt	25	16	9
Whitfield	131	85	46	Douglas	23	9	14
Wilcox	10	7	3	Edgar	19	18	1
Wilkes	30	13	17	Edwards	9	3	6
Wilkinson	13	12	1	Effingham	28	16	12
Worth	32	20	12	Fayette	22	10	12
				Ford	10	7	3
HAWAII				Franklin	39	18	21
Hawaii Police Department	499	365	134	Fulton	22	17	5
Kauai Police Department	169	133	36	Gallatin	5	5	—
Maui Police Department	410	311	99	Greene	13	6	7
				Hamilton	8	4	4

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				INDIANA—Continued			
Hancock	17	9	8	Randolph	36	18	18
Hardin	4	2	2	Steuben	52	20	32
Henderson	15	9	6	Switzerland	12	6	6
Iroquois	31	17	14	Wayne	82	59	23
Jackson	35	22	13	White	25	10	15
Jasper	20	9	11				
Jefferson	36	21	15	IOWA			
Jo Daviess	30	27	3	Adair	7	6	1
Johnson	15	8	7	Adams	8	4	4
Knox	46	42	4	Allamakee	13	7	6
La Salle	66	52	14	Appanoose	16	9	7
Lawrence	8	7	1	Audubon	9	5	4
Lee	33	27	6	Benton	21	9	12
Livingston	38	29	9	Boone	11	9	2
Logan	30	20	10	Bremer	17	10	7
Macoupin	48	43	5	Buchanan	24	13	11
Marion	15	15	—	Buena Vista	15	9	6
Marshall	16	8	8	Calhoun	11	6	5
Mason	10	9	1	Carroll	14	10	4
Massac	25	9	16	Cass	13	7	6
McDonough	23	14	9	Cedar	20	8	12
Mercer	16	11	5	Cerro Gordo	30	15	15
Montgomery	24	13	11	Cherokee	16	6	10
Morgan	39	16	23	Chickasaw	13	8	5
Moultrie	17	10	7	Clarke	11	5	6
Perry	33	11	22	Clay	14	9	5
Piatt	23	10	13	Clayton	20	9	11
Pike	20	11	9	Clinton	41	28	13
Pope	5	3	2	Crawford	12	10	2
Pulaski	9	5	4	Davis	5	4	1
Putnam	10	5	5	Decatur	8	4	4
Randolph	19	11	8	Delaware	11	10	1
Richland	20	13	7	Des Moines	26	21	5
Saline	37	10	27	Dickinson	17	8	9
Schuyler	3	3	—	Emmet	15	8	7
Scott	8	4	4	Fayette	18	9	9
Shelby	23	11	12	Floyd	12	7	5
Stark	10	5	5	Franklin	10	7	3
Stephenson	40	34	6	Fremont	17	5	12
Union	16	9	7	Greene	12	6	6
Vermilion	75	33	42	Grundy	14	10	4
Wabash	10	5	5	Guthrie	10	5	5
Warren	16	10	6	Hamilton	11	9	2
Washington	7	6	1	Hancock	9	7	2
Wayne	10	9	1	Hardin	19	11	8
White	5	5	—	Harrison	20	8	12
Whiteside	36	23	13	Henry	21	11	10
Williamson	57	30	27	Howard	9	8	1
				Humboldt	9	9	—
				Ida	12	7	5
				Iowa	16	11	5
				Jackson	15	8	7
				Jasper	34	12	22
				Jefferson	14	7	7
				Jones	16	9	7
				Keokuk	11	5	6
				Kossuth	10	8	2
				Lee	31	14	17
				Louisa	18	9	9
				Lucas	11	4	7
				Lyon	15	9	6
				Madison	14	6	8
				Mahaska	25	10	15
				Marion	21	11	10
				Marshall	29	15	14
				Mills	27	10	17
				Mitchell	7	6	1
				Monona	19	8	11
INDIANA							
Bartholomew	70	36	34				
Benton	15	5	10				
Blackford	25	8	17				
Decatur	22	8	14				
Gibson	34	12	22				
Grant	112	45	67				
Henry	43	26	17				
Jackson	30	14	16				
Jefferson	25	12	13				
Jennings	17	8	9				
La Porte	109	51	58				
Lawrence	49	18	31				
Martin	19	9	10				
Montgomery	27	14	13				
Newton	36	13	23				
Noble	41	16	25				
Pulaski	35	8	27				
Putnam	29	11	18				

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued				KANSAS—Continued			
Monroe	14	5	9	Jackson	28	11	17
Montgomery	16	7	9	Jefferson	38	18	20
Muscatine	59	21	38	Jewell	7	3	4
O'Brien	18	10	8	Kearny	18	9	9
Osceola	13	9	4	Kingman	9	7	2
Page	13	7	6	Kiowa	13	13	—
Palo Alto	12	8	4	Labette	31	17	14
Plymouth	18	9	9	Lane	9	5	4
Pocahontas	10	5	5	Lincoln	10	5	5
Poweshiek	12	8	4	Linn	17	9	8
Ringgold	6	3	3	Logan	4	3	1
Sac	13	7	6	Lyon	57	13	44
Shelby	11	6	5	Marion	14	6	8
Sioux	23	14	9	Marshall	13	6	7
Story	58	39	19	McPherson	36	15	21
Tama	24	12	12	Meade	16	5	11
Taylor	9	5	4	Mitchell	7	6	1
Union	13	6	7	Montgomery	31	19	12
Van Buren	10	5	5	Morris	9	5	4
Wapello	34	9	25	Morton	9	4	5
Washington	29	12	17	Nemaha	13	7	6
Wayne	10	5	5	Neosho	18	10	8
Webster	31	16	15	Ness	11	6	5
Winnebago	13	5	8	Norton	9	4	5
Winneshiek	16	10	6	Osage	31	30	1
Worth	10	5	5	Osborne	12	8	4
Wright	7	6	1	Ottawa	10	5	5
				Pawnee	13	6	7
KANSAS				Phillips	15	10	5
Allen	16	8	8	Pottawatomie	31	18	13
Anderson	15	7	8	Pratt	13	7	6
Atchison	14	8	6	Rawlins	8	3	5
Barber	10	5	5	Reno	57	48	9
Barton	34	18	16	Republic	10	5	5
Bourbon	9	7	2	Rice	15	8	7
Brown	20	8	12	Riley Police Department	132	87	45
Chase	8	4	4	Rooks	12	6	6
Chautauqua	8	3	5	Rush	10	4	6
Cherokee	30	14	16	Russell	9	6	3
Cheyenne	3	2	1	Saline	81	36	45
Clark	10	5	5	Scott	5	4	1
Clay	11	8	3	Seward	25	12	13
Cloud	18	8	10	Sheridan	7	3	4
Coffey	26	12	14	Sherman	11	5	6
Comanche	9	5	4	Smith	8	3	5
Cowley	34	34	—	Stafford	7	3	4
Crawford	60	21	39	Stanton	14	6	8
Decatur	7	3	4	Stevens	14	6	8
Dickinson	25	14	11	Sumner	25	18	7
Doniphan	8	3	5	Thomas	10	10	—
Edwards	9	5	4	Trego	7	3	4
Elk	7	3	4	Wabaunsee	10	7	3
Ellis	20	12	8	Wallace	2	1	1
Ellsworth	16	8	8	Washington	6	6	—
Finney	68	63	5	Wichita	9	4	5
Ford	40	18	22	Wilson	17	7	10
Franklin	43	20	23	Woodson	8	4	4
Geary	58	53	5				
Gove	4	3	1	KENTUCKY			
Graham	8	3	5	Adair	5	3	2
Grant	12	5	7	Allen	9	9	—
Gray	10	5	5	Anderson	7	7	—
Greeley	6	3	3	Anderson Police Department	2	2	—
Greenwood	20	12	8	Ballard	7	7	—
Hamilton	11	5	6	Barren	10	8	2
Harper	16	5	11	Bath	4	4	—
Haskell	13	9	4	Bell	15	14	1
Hodgeman	9	4	5	Boyle	7	7	—

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued				KENTUCKY—Continued			
Bracken	2	2	—	Perry	17	17	—
Breathitt	5	5	—	Pike	31	21	10
Breckinridge	7	7	—	Powell	6	6	—
Butler	6	6	—	Pulaski	30	22	8
Caldwell	5	5	—	Robertson	2	1	1
Calloway	20	20	—	Rockcastle	5	5	—
Carlisle	3	3	—	Rowan	7	4	3
Carroll	5	5	—	Russell	4	3	1
Casey	5	5	—	Shelby	12	12	—
Clay	9	7	2	Simpson	9	7	2
Clinton	6	5	1	Spencer	4	4	—
Crittenden	2	2	—	Todd	4	4	—
Cumberland	3	3	—	Trigg	6	4	2
Edmonson	7	7	—	Trimble	3	3	—
Elliott	2	2	—	Union	7	7	—
Estill	2	2	—	Warren	47	47	—
Fleming	6	6	—	Washington	3	3	—
Floyd	27	26	1	Wayne	8	8	—
Franklin	12	12	—	Webster	7	7	—
Fulton	4	4	—	Whitley	8	8	—
Garrard	6	6	—	Wolfe	5	5	—
Graves	16	12	4				
Grayson	10	9	1	LOUISIANA			
Green	4	4	—	Assumption	57	33	24
Hancock	6	6	—	Beauregard	75	57	18
Hardin	21	21	—	Bienville	39	34	5
Harlan	13	13	—	Cameron	64	49	15
Harrison	6	6	—	Claiborne	31	21	10
Hart	7	7	—	Concordia	140	140	—
Henry	5	5	—	De Soto	68	60	8
Hickman	3	3	—	East Carroll	24	24	—
Hopkins	13	10	3	East Feliciana	46	20	26
Jackson	4	4	—	Evangeline	60	22	38
Johnson	9	6	3	Franklin	65	65	—
Knott	9	6	3	Grant	46	46	—
Knox	6	6	—	Iberia	145	145	—
Larue	6	6	—	Jackson	30	30	—
Laurel	18	18	—	Jefferson Davis	50	50	—
Lawrence	6	5	1	La Salle	40	39	1
Lee	3	3	—	Lincoln	48	48	—
Leslie	3	3	—	Madison	64	64	—
Letcher	8	8	—	Morehouse	143	41	102
Lewis	7	7	—	Natchitoches	64	57	7
Lincoln	6	6	—	Pointe Coupee	104	40	64
Livingston	7	7	—	Red River	39	36	3
Logan	13	13	—	Richland	119	119	—
Lyon	3	3	—	Sabine	66	66	—
Magoffin	3	3	—	St. Mary	139	113	26
Marion	5	4	1	Tensas	113	17	96
Marshall	17	16	1	Tensas Basin Levee	3	2	1
Martin	5	3	2	Union	41	27	14
Mason	8	7	1	Vermilion	104	72	32
McCracken	35	33	2	Vernon	132	132	—
McCreary	3	3	—	West Carroll	18	18	—
McLean	4	4	—	West Feliciana	33	33	—
Meade	8	7	1	Winn	38	23	15
Menifee	2	2	—				
Mercer	7	7	—	MAINE			
Metcalfe	2	2	—	Aroostook	14	10	4
Monroe	3	3	—	Franklin	24	14	10
Montgomery	10	10	—	Hancock	12	12	—
Morgan	4	4	—	Kennebec	32	24	8
Muhlenberg	13	13	—	Knox	22	16	6
Nelson	10	7	3	Lincoln	23	20	3
Nelson Police Department	8	8	—	Oxford	19	12	7
Nicholas	3	3	—	Penobscot	23	20	3
Ohio	12	12	—	Piscataquis	7	7	—
Owen	4	4	—	Sagadahoc	25	16	9
Owsley	3	3	—				

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE—Continued				MICHIGAN—Continued			
Somerset	19	13	6	Roscommon	33	22	11
Waldo	16	10	6	Sanilac	49	26	23
Washington	17	10	7	Schoolcraft	4	4	—
York	20	18	2	Shiawassee	50	34	16
MARYLAND				St. Joseph	46	26	20
Caroline	27	24	3	Tuscola	45	32	13
Dorchester	26	20	6	Wexford	47	21	26
Garrett	33	17	16	MINNESOTA			
Kent	22	20	2	Aitkin	37	17	20
Somerset	17	15	2	Becker	42	17	25
St. Mary's	114	86	28	Beltrami	48	20	28
Talbot	16	14	2	Big Stone	7	4	3
Wicomico	89	70	19	Blue Earth	40	19	21
Worcester	36	30	6	Brown	32	9	23
MICHIGAN				Carlton	43	23	20
Alcona	26	14	12	Cass	50	31	19
Alger	15	11	4	Chippewa	16	7	9
Alpena	26	14	12	Clearwater	13	6	7
Antrim	45	20	25	Cook	15	10	5
Arenac	23	15	8	Cottonwood	11	6	5
Baraga	12	6	6	Crow Wing	61	31	30
Barry	47	26	21	Dodge	28	20	8
Benzie	40	15	25	Douglas	50	16	34
Branch	38	19	19	Faribault	20	10	10
Cass	70	36	34	Fillmore	25	13	12
Charlevoix	27	18	9	Freeborn	33	17	16
Cheboygan	35	15	20	Goodhue	66	34	32
Chippewa	27	13	14	Grant	10	5	5
Clare	34	20	14	Hubbard	22	10	12
Crawford	26	15	11	Itasca	53	43	10
Delta	27	13	14	Jackson	15	6	9
Dickinson	27	12	15	Kanabec	17	10	7
Emmet	17	17	—	Kandiyohi	61	31	30
Gladwin	30	22	8	Kittson	9	5	4
Gogebic	21	15	6	Koochiching	16	10	6
Grand Traverse	92	59	33	Lac Qui Parle	10	8	2
Gratiot	37	20	17	Lake	21	12	9
Hillsdale	35	25	10	Lake-of-the-Woods	8	4	4
Houghton	28	20	8	Le Sueur	23	13	10
Huron	43	26	17	Lincoln	8	4	4
Ionia	52	23	29	Lyon	22	10	12
Iosco	25	8	17	Mahnomen	16	10	6
Iron	12	10	2	Marshall	15	10	5
Isabella	44	23	21	Martin	22	8	14
Kalkaska	38	20	18	McLeod	57	19	38
Keweenaw	6	5	1	Meeker	24	11	13
Lake	50	16	34	Mille Lacs	37	18	19
Leelanau	29	17	12	Morrison	39	14	25
Luce	6	3	3	Mower	40	18	22
Mackinac	15	7	8	Murray	9	5	4
Manistee	25	12	13	Nicollet	21	10	11
Marquette	51	31	20	Nobles	17	9	8
Mason	31	19	12	Norman	8	5	3
Mecosta	41	24	17	Otter Tail	58	25	33
Menominee	32	15	17	Pennington	16	6	10
Missaukee	25	14	11	Pine	46	24	22
Montcalm	62	26	36	Pipestone	20	10	10
Montmorency	28	14	14	Pope	12	5	7
Newaygo	25	22	3	Red Lake	10	7	3
Oceana	33	18	15	Redwood	18	9	9
Ogemaw	31	17	14	Renville	15	9	6
Ontonagon	13	9	4	Rice	39	19	20
Osceola	32	17	15	Rock	16	11	5
Oscoda	14	9	5	Roseau	15	9	6
Otsego	24	11	13	Sibley	19	9	10
Presque Isle	26	13	13	Steele	33	17	16
				Stevens	10	5	5

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA				NEBRASKA—Continued			
Adams	31	18	13	Seward	14	10	4
Antelope	11	6	5	Sheridan	5	4	1
Arthur	1	1	—	Sherman	3	2	1
Blaine	1	1	—	Sioux	2	2	—
Boone	9	5	4	Stanton	8	7	1
Box Butte	18	5	13	Thayer	10	6	4
Boyd	1	1	—	Thomas	1	1	—
Brown	8	4	4	Thurston	7	3	4
Buffalo	54	21	33	Valley	7	3	4
Burt	9	5	4	Wayne	4	3	1
Butler	8	4	4	Webster	9	6	3
Cedar	8	4	4	York	21	7	14
Chase	7	2	5				
Cherry	10	4	6	NEVADA			
Cheyenne	6	5	1	Carson City	109	80	29
Clay	9	4	5	Churchill	44	36	8
Colfax	10	5	5	Douglas	105	89	16
Cuming	5	4	1	Elko	65	49	16
Custer	7	6	1	Esmeralda	15	11	4
Dawes	8	3	5	Eureka	24	21	3
Deuel	6	5	1	Humboldt	48	32	16
Dixon	11	7	4	Lander	37	25	12
Dodge	23	15	8	Lincoln	17	16	1
Dundy	7	4	3	Lyon	85	55	30
Fillmore	8	4	4	Mineral	33	26	7
Franklin	7	3	4	Pershing	17	8	9
Frontier	8	5	3	Storey	27	24	3
Furnas	14	7	7	White Pine	31	31	—
Gage	18	10	8				
Garden	6	1	5	NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Garfield	2	2	—	Belknap	18	8	10
Gosper	5	4	1	Carroll	16	9	7
Grant	1	1	—	Cheshire	11	9	2
Greeley	2	1	1	Coos	5	4	1
Hall	32	25	7	Grafton	12	10	2
Hamilton	14	7	7	Hillsborough	27	17	10
Harlan	9	4	5	Merrimack	25	15	10
Hayes	2	2	—	Sullivan	7	5	2
Hitchcock	6	3	3				
Holt	10	4	6	NEW MEXICO			
Hooker	2	2	—	Catron	10	6	4
Howard	5	4	1	Cibola	22	12	10
Jefferson	9	5	4	Curry	19	14	5
Johnson	7	2	5	Eddy	49	42	7
Kearney	11	6	5	Hidalgo	25	10	15
Keith	16	9	7	Luna	27	23	4
Keya Paha	1	1	—	McKinley	44	33	11
Kimball	8	3	5	Mora	9	7	2
Knox	13	6	7	Rio Arriba	24	22	2
Lincoln	40	22	18	Roosevelt	25	8	17
Loup	1	1	—	San Juan	87	71	16
Madison	38	20	18	Sierra	14	12	2
Merrick	9	5	4	Socorro	13	12	1
Morrill	8	3	5	Taos	22	18	4
Nance	10	5	5	Torrance	13	13	—
Nemaha	6	4	2				
Nuckolls	7	4	3	NEW YORK			
Otoe	17	8	9	Allegany	13	7	6
Pawnee	4	3	1	Cattaraugus	66	46	20
Phelps	11	4	7	Chenango	40	25	15
Pierce	9	4	5	Clinton	61	52	9
Platte	28	24	4	Columbia	56	39	17
Polk	8	4	4	Cortland	48	31	17
Red Willow	6	4	2	Delaware	20	12	8
Richardson	12	5	7	Essex	28	27	1
Rock	8	3	5	Fulton	52	35	17
Saline	14	10	4				
Saunders	22	10	12				
Scotts Bluff	22	15	7				

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued				NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Greene	25	23	2	Scotland	60	34	26
Hamilton	5	4	1	Stanly	52	36	16
Jefferson	59	35	24	Surry	66	39	27
Lewis	23	17	6	Swain	24	11	13
Otsego	17	14	3	Transylvania	52	38	14
Schuyler	31	29	2	Tyrrell	13	7	6
Seneca	37	26	11	Vance	74	32	42
Steuben	48	33	15	Warren	19	18	1
St. Lawrence	36	33	3	Washington	32	15	17
Sullivan	53	37	16	Watauga	45	27	18
Tompkins	39	30	9	Wilkes	89	57	32
Ulster	66	54	12	Wilson	120	61	59
Wyoming	40	29	11	Yancey	16	8	8
Yates	35	21	14				
NORTH CAROLINA				NORTH DAKOTA			
Alleghany	21	10	11	Adams	4	3	1
Anson	44	21	23	Barnes	7	6	1
Ashe	29	16	13	Benson	4	4	—
Avery	25	19	6	Billings	4	3	1
Beaufort	68	36	32	Bottineau	13	9	4
Bertie	22	16	6	Bowman	1	1	—
Bladen	70	45	25	Burke	4	4	—
Camden	8	8	—	Cavalier	8	4	4
Carteret	81	42	39	Dickey	4	3	1
Caswell	35	23	12	Divide	4	3	1
Cherokee	28	16	12	Dunn	3	2	1
Chowan	30	12	18	Eddy	5	5	—
Clay	18	8	10	Emmons	3	3	—
Cleveland	114	76	38	Foster	2	2	—
Columbus	85	48	37	Golden Valley	4	3	1
Craven	99	54	45	Grant	2	2	—
Dare	141	56	85	Griggs	2	2	—
Duplin	70	42	28	Hettinger	3	3	—
Gates	5	4	1	Kidder	3	2	1
Graham	14	9	5	Lamoure	5	4	1
Granville	62	35	27	Logan	2	2	—
Greene	28	19	9	McHenry	6	5	1
Halifax	67	44	23	McIntosh	3	3	—
Harnett	103	61	42	McKenzie	9	5	4
Haywood	63	44	19	McLean	23	20	3
Henderson	125	90	35	Mercer	18	7	11
Hertford	53	17	36	Mountrail	8	4	4
Hoke	49	47	2	Nelson	4	3	1
Hyde	15	10	5	Oliver	4	3	1
Iredell	129	93	36	Pembina	21	15	6
Jackson	38	32	6	Pierce	7	3	4
Jones	14	8	6	Ramsey	6	5	1
Lee	61	33	28	Ransom	5	5	—
Lenoir	81	48	33	Renville	4	4	—
Macon	32	31	1	Richland	19	10	9
Martin	24	21	3	Rolette	11	8	3
McDowell	52	31	21	Sargent	4	3	1
Mitchell	18	11	7	Sheridan	3	3	—
Montgomery	45	26	19	Sioux	1	1	—
Moore	87	54	33	Slope	1	1	—
Northampton	48	15	33	Stark	12	9	3
Pamlico	24	14	10	Steele	3	3	—
Pasquotank	34	31	3	Stutsman	10	8	2
Pender	55	31	24	Towner	3	2	1
Perquimans	8	7	1	Traill	8	4	4
Person	67	32	35	Walsh	14	8	6
Polk	28	17	11	Ward	41	19	22
Richmond	61	38	23	Wells	2	2	—
Robeson	188	154	34	Williams	25	19	6
Rockingham	116	88	28				
Rutherford	102	51	51	OHIO			
Sampson	75	50	25	Adams	26	20	6
				Ashland	53	23	30

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued				OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Champaign	37	29	8	Hughes	14	8	6
Clinton	40	33	7	Jackson	17	9	8
Coshocton	61	48	13	Jefferson	14	7	7
Darke	67	38	29	Johnston	10	5	5
Defiance	34	20	14	Kay	28	12	16
Erie	68	32	36	Kingfisher	11	6	5
Guernsey	48	21	27	Kiowa	12	8	4
Hancock	82	33	49	Latimer	8	8	—
Hardin	22	13	9	Le Flore	23	12	11
Harrison	14	12	2	Lincoln	20	11	9
Henry	22	22	—	Love	15	6	9
Highland	29	23	6	Major	8	4	4
Hocking	18	17	1	Marshall	12	6	6
Holmes	42	26	16	Mayes	20	13	7
Huron	66	20	46	McCurtain	25	20	5
Knox	57	43	14	McIntosh	13	7	6
Logan	57	27	30	Murray	8	6	2
Marion	62	42	20	Muskogee	60	23	37
Meigs	17	15	2	Noble	10	5	5
Mercer	42	34	8	Nowata	14	13	1
Monroe	32	29	3	Okfuskee	19	11	8
Morgan	17	12	5	Okmulgee	23	14	9
Muskingum	102	73	29	Ottawa	31	16	15
Noble	25	8	17	Pawnee	16	9	7
Perry	29	18	11	Payne	35	21	14
Pike	20	18	2	Pittsburg	28	17	11
Preble	68	18	50	Pontotoc	16	9	7
Putnam	30	19	11	Pushmataha	12	7	5
Ross	85	62	23	Roger Mills	13	13	—
Sandusky	61	46	15	Seminole	17	10	7
Scioto	56	41	15	Stephens	19	9	10
Seneca	65	19	46	Texas	33	11	22
Shelby	61	32	29	Tillman	10	5	5
Tuscarawas	73	50	23	Washington	29	15	14
Union	50	31	19	Washita	9	6	3
Van Wert	39	26	13	Woods	8	4	4
Vinton	15	10	5	Woodward	14	8	6
Wayne	78	59	19				
Williams	22	19	3	OREGON			
Wyandot	20	11	9	Baker	15	10	5
				Clatsop	26	22	4
OKLAHOMA				Coos	51	33	18
Adair	12	8	4	Crook	15	11	4
Alfalfa	8	5	3	Curry	23	15	8
Atoka	11	7	4	Deschutes	89	61	28
Beaver	13	9	4	Douglas	78	65	13
Beckham	14	9	5	Gilliam	5	4	1
Blaine	9	5	4	Grant	5	4	1
Bryan	17	6	11	Harney	5	4	1
Caddo	22	12	10	Hood River	35	17	18
Carter	55	17	38	Jefferson	19	12	7
Cherokee	28	18	10	Josephine	50	36	14
Choctaw	12	8	4	Klamath	35	27	8
Cimarron	12	7	5	Lincoln	30	27	3
Coal	12	8	4	Linn	91	62	29
Cotton	12	7	5	Malheur	20	12	8
Craig	21	10	11	Morrow	22	11	11
Custer	21	11	10	Tillamook	23	20	3
Delaware	19	13	6	Umatilla	30	15	15
Dewey	8	4	4	Union	10	8	2
Ellis	9	4	5	Wallowa	11	5	6
Garvin	19	11	8	Wasco	23	18	5
Grady	24	11	13	Wheeler	3	3	—
Grant	9	5	4				
Greer	7	5	2	PENNSYLVANIA			
Harmon	3	3	—	Clarion	13	12	1
Harper	10	4	6	Elk	4	3	1
Haskell	13	8	5	Huntingdon	5	5	—

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				TENNESSEE			
Jefferson	5	5	—	Bledsoe	13	9	4
Warren	46	22	24	Bradley	118	66	52
SOUTH CAROLINA				Cannon	23	14	9
Abbeville	36	24	12	Carroll	27	13	14
Allendale	9	9	—	Clay	13	7	6
Bamberg	14	13	1	Cocke	45	21	24
Barnwell	38	25	13	Coffee	47	43	4
Beaufort	172	159	13	Crockett	27	12	15
Calhoun	17	15	2	DeKalb	24	13	11
Chester	61	35	26	Decatur	13	9	4
Chesterfield	29	26	3	Fentress	20	10	10
Clarendon	29	25	4	Franklin	48	26	22
Colleton	102	54	48	Gibson	48	28	20
Darlington	49	44	5	Grainger	22	13	9
Dillon	28	24	4	Hamblen	50	26	24
Fairfield	44	44	—	Hancock	31	12	19
Georgetown	69	62	7	Hardeman	38	18	20
Greenwood	104	61	43	Henderson	25	14	11
Hampton	36	16	20	Henry	53	32	21
Jasper	37	22	15	Hickman	24	15	9
Kershaw	43	40	3	Houston	11	5	6
Lancaster	88	53	35	Humphreys	19	10	9
Laurens	81	44	37	Jackson	15	7	8
Lee	25	22	3	Lawrence	41	29	12
Marion	35	28	7	Lewis	23	8	15
Marlboro	27	21	6	Lincoln	45	15	30
McCormick	22	11	11	Macon	24	13	11
Newberry	46	31	15	Marshall	35	15	20
Oconee	70	52	18	Maury	73	38	35
Orangeburg	107	91	16	McMinn	50	26	24
Saluda	31	18	13	McNair	21	10	11
Union	41	28	13	Monroe	38	35	3
Williamsburg	49	23	26	Moore	16	8	8
SOUTH DAKOTA				Morgan	27	12	15
Aurora	4	3	1	Obion	27	27	—
Beadle	16	5	11	Perry	15	10	5
Brookings	18	10	8	Pickett	11	7	4
Brown	40	13	27	Polk	32	17	15
Butte	5	4	1	Putnam	87	37	50
Charles Mix	10	4	6	Rhea	38	35	3
Clay	5	4	1	Roane	44	25	19
Corson	3	2	1	Scott	38	21	17
Davison	7	4	3	Sequatchie	16	10	6
Deuel	6	3	3	Stewart	19	11	8
Douglas	2	2	—	Trousdale	18	8	10
Edmunds	6	4	2	Van Buren	11	11	—
Faulk	6	3	3	Warren	51	30	21
Gregory	3	3	—	Wayne	20	7	13
Harding	2	1	1	Weakley	24	16	8
Hughes	23	6	17	White	33	15	18
Hyde	1	1	—	TEXAS			
Jerauld	1	1	—	Anderson	50	23	27
Kingsbury	3	2	1	Andrews	27	11	16
Lake	9	4	5	Angelina	84	42	42
Lawrence	32	13	19	Aransas	38	18	20
Marshall	9	5	4	Armstrong	7	3	4
McCook	3	2	1	Atascosa	62	20	42
Meade	42	14	28	Austin	41	24	17
Miner	4	3	1	Bailey	9	4	5
Perkins	3	2	1	Bandera	30	15	15
Potter	8	3	5	Baylor	12	4	8
Sanborn	3	2	1	Bee	40	18	22
Spink	14	9	5	Blanco	15	8	7
Sully	3	3	—	Borden	3	2	1
Yankton	8	7	1	Bosque	21	13	8
				Brewster	17	8	9
				Briscoe	3	2	1

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
Brooks	26	11	15	Hutchinson	30	24	6
Brown	39	21	18	Irion	8	4	4
Burleson	22	14	8	Jack	15	11	4
Burnet	54	31	23	Jackson	28	13	15
Calhoun	44	23	21	Jasper	28	15	13
Callahan	12	8	4	Jeff Davis	4	3	1
Camp	16	5	11	Jim Hogg	36	18	18
Carson	12	6	6	Jim Wells	36	18	18
Cass	34	11	23	Jones	18	7	11
Castro	18	10	8	Karnes	16	8	8
Cherokee	51	23	28	Kendall	43	29	14
Childress	15	4	11	Kenedy	10	9	1
Clay	16	10	6	Kent	7	4	3
Cochran	13	8	5	Kerr	60	29	31
Coke	4	4	—	Kimble	10	6	4
Coleman	11	6	5	King	1	1	—
Collingsworth	8	6	2	Kinney	14	5	9
Colorado	29	14	15	Kleberg	65	26	39
Comanche	27	8	19	Knox	7	4	3
Concho	8	4	4	Lamar	63	20	43
Cooke	41	20	21	Lamb	25	9	16
Cottle	1	1	—	Lampasas	31	20	11
Crane	11	7	4	La Salle	10	10	—
Crockett	16	11	5	Lavaca	21	10	11
Crosby	15	6	9	Lee	15	9	6
Culberson	13	7	6	Leon	24	12	12
Dallam	10	4	6	Limestone	41	17	24
Dawson	14	6	8	Lipscomb	9	5	4
Deaf Smith	33	15	18	Live Oak	26	12	14
Delta	16	9	7	Llano	30	16	14
Dewitt	26	9	17	Loving	3	2	1
Dickens	6	2	4	Lynn	15	6	9
Dimmit	21	11	10	Madison	20	8	12
Donley	9	5	4	Marion	17	9	8
Duval	28	16	12	Martin	8	3	5
Eastland	17	7	10	Mason	7	4	3
Edwards	10	4	6	Matagorda	71	51	20
Erath	43	20	23	Maverick	49	25	24
Falls	15	9	6	McCulloch	11	5	6
Fannin	28	12	16	McMullen	3	3	—
Fayette	32	16	16	Medina	29	16	13
Fisher	10	6	4	Menard	9	5	4
Floyd	12	6	6	Milam	24	10	14
Foard	5	3	2	Mills	10	5	5
Franklin	19	8	11	Mitchell	9	4	5
Freestone	21	15	6	Montague	19	8	11
Frio	18	11	7	Moore	32	10	22
Gaines	18	8	10	Morris	23	9	14
Garza	13	8	5	Motley	2	2	—
Gillespie	27	15	12	Nacogdoches	86	29	57
Glasscock	6	3	3	Navarro	93	53	40
Goliad	24	11	13	Newton	25	20	5
Gonzales	29	16	13	Nolan	21	9	12
Gray	36	14	22	Ochiltree	18	8	10
Grimes	31	18	13	Oldham	10	5	5
Hale	49	25	24	Palo Pinto	48	22	26
Hall	9	3	6	Panola	33	25	8
Hamilton	22	10	12	Parmer	11	5	6
Hansford	8	4	4	Pecos	21	13	8
Hardeman	8	4	4	Polk	60	37	23
Hartley	8	4	4	Presidio	26	8	18
Haskell	9	3	6	Rains	16	7	9
Hemphill	14	9	5	Reagan	10	6	4
Hill	36	21	15	Real	6	3	3
Hockley	21	10	11	Red River	28	12	16
Hopkins	45	23	22	Reeves	38	14	24
Houston	25	10	15	Refugio	41	16	25
Howard	31	15	16	Roberts	4	3	1
Hudspeth	30	10	20	Robertson	20	8	12

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				VERMONT			
Runnels	20	6	14	Lamoille	8	6	2
Rusk	49	30	19	Orleans	7	5	2
Sabine	15	7	8	Rutland	12	9	3
San Augustine	11	5	6	VIRGINIA			
San Jacinto	25	14	11	Accomack	50	47	3
San Saba	9	4	5	Alleghany	36	28	8
Schleicher	10	4	6	Amelia	17	11	6
Scurry	17	7	10	Appomattox	26	23	3
Shackelford	12	4	8	Augusta	101	89	12
Shelby	33	14	19	Bath	20	20	—
Sherman	9	4	5	Bland	19	13	6
Somervell	30	16	14	Brunswick	31	13	18
Starr	88	32	56	Buchanan	47	41	6
Stephens	10	5	5	Buckingham	17	13	4
Sterling	3	3	—	Caroline	33	26	7
Stonewall	8	3	5	Carroll	41	33	8
Sutton	15	5	10	Charlotte	26	25	1
Swisher	9	7	2	Craig	11	6	5
Terrell	5	3	2	Cumberland	15	10	5
Terry	20	7	13	Dickenson	40	29	11
Throckmorton	6	2	4	Essex	18	18	—
Titus	59	18	41	Floyd	30	21	9
Trinity	16	11	5	Franklin	77	62	15
Tyler	29	22	7	Frederick	82	76	6
Upton	15	8	7	Giles	39	28	11
Uvalde	25	17	8	Grayson	29	23	6
Val Verde	82	24	58	Greensville	24	24	—
Van Zandt	62	32	30	Halifax	49	37	12
Walker	68	29	39	Henry	115	103	12
Ward	29	13	16	Highland	12	7	5
Washington	49	30	19	King and Queen	13	7	6
Wharton	62	42	20	King William	23	16	7
Wheeler	10	6	4	Lancaster	29	24	5
Wilbarger	18	7	11	Lee	44	42	2
Willacy	35	18	17	Louisa	34	24	10
Winkler	25	9	16	Lunenburg	17	11	6
Wise	71	33	38	Madison	18	11	7
Wood	52	25	27	Mecklenburg	77	67	10
Yoakum	19	10	9	Middlesex	16	10	6
Young	28	13	15	Montgomery	66	55	11
Zapata	49	30	19	Nelson	19	18	1
Zavala	27	9	18	Northampton	42	37	5
UTAH				Northumberland	27	21	6
Beaver	34	14	20	Nottoway	20	15	5
Box Elder	73	24	49	Orange	37	29	8
Cache	73	66	7	Page	20	14	6
Carbon	29	26	3	Patrick	35	27	8
Daggett	21	18	3	Prince Edward	22	20	2
Duchesne	49	15	34	Pulaski	74	61	13
Emery	39	27	12	Rappahannock	22	21	1
Grand	24	17	7	Richmond	15	9	6
Iron	53	50	3	Rockbridge	28	21	7
Kane	21	13	8	Rockingham	51	44	7
Millard	41	20	21	Russell	48	45	3
Morgan	11	10	1	Shenandoah	54	47	7
Piute	3	3	—	Smyth	48	48	—
Rich	8	3	5	Southampton	74	62	12
San Juan	35	32	3	Surry	17	12	5
Sevier	47	16	31	Sussex	36	34	2
Summit	58	46	12	Tazewell	64	54	10
Tooele	58	22	36	Warren	58	57	1
Uintah	42	17	25	Westmoreland	26	17	9
Wasatch	32	28	4	Wise	70	56	14
Washington	107	90	17	Wythe	46	36	10
Wayne	6	5	1				

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON				WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Adams	27	17	10	Tyler	8	4	4
Asotin	16	14	2	Upshur	14	8	6
Chelan	62	49	13	Webster	4	4	—
Challam	41	33	8	Wetzel	11	7	4
Columbia	15	9	6	Wirt	4	2	2
Cowlitz	54	45	9	Wyoming	18	17	1
Douglas	41	26	15				
Ferry	12	11	1	WISCONSIN			
Garfield	8	4	4	Adams	44	43	1
Grant	56	41	15	Ashland	20	15	5
Grays Harbor	83	39	44	Barron	46	43	3
Jefferson	24	21	3	Bayfield	31	20	11
Kittitas	45	23	22	Buffalo	19	10	9
Klickitat	44	18	26	Burnett	27	24	3
Lewis	58	43	15	Clark	43	40	3
Lincoln	15	13	2	Columbia	69	33	36
Mason	74	41	33	Crawford	22	21	1
Okanogan	38	32	6	Dodge	82	40	42
Pacific	19	16	3	Door	41	38	3
Pend Oreille	16	14	2	Dunn	36	22	14
San Juan	26	18	8	Florence	11	9	2
Skagit	102	49	53	Fond Du Lac	105	50	55
Skamania	21	18	3	Forest	30	16	14
Stevens	41	27	14	Grant	44	25	19
Wahkiakum	9	7	2	Green	50	46	4
Walla Walla	24	21	3	Green Lake	33	18	15
Whitman	27	14	13	Iowa	28	27	1
				Iron	13	13	—
WEST VIRGINIA				Jackson	37	22	15
Barbour	8	5	3	Jefferson	116	91	25
Berkeley	42	34	8	Juneau	38	30	8
Boone	21	19	2	Kewaunee	30	28	2
Braxton	7	6	1	Lafayette	20	13	7
Calhoun	3	3	—	Langlade	28	16	12
Clay	5	5	—	Lincoln	50	26	24
Doddridge	2	2	—	Manitowoc	101	62	39
Fayette	35	31	4	Marinette	53	28	25
Gilmer	4	4	—	Marquette	34	34	—
Grant	6	6	—	Menominee	6	5	1
Greenbrier	20	17	3	Monroe	46	44	2
Hampshire	11	6	5	Oconto	50	22	28
Hardy	6	5	1	Oneida	61	33	28
Harrison	35	31	4	Pepin	12	11	1
Jackson	22	13	9	Polk	37	21	16
Jefferson	17	14	3	Portage	84	44	40
Lewis	10	10	—	Price	25	23	2
Lincoln	8	8	—	Richland	26	17	9
Logan	29	20	9	Rusk	29	29	—
Marion	55	25	30	Sauk	84	63	21
Mason	20	13	7	Sawyer	29	25	4
McDowell	12	11	1	Shawano	104	40	64
Mercer	32	25	7	Taylor	27	16	11
Mingo	20	15	5	Trempealeau	43	21	22
Monongalia	53	21	32	Vernon	25	25	—
Monroe	6	6	—	Vilas	50	30	20
Morgan	8	7	1	Walworth	208	80	128
Nicholas	22	17	5	Washburn	25	12	13
Pendleton	5	2	3	Waupaca	49	43	6
Pleasants	11	6	5	Waushara	36	20	16
Pocahontas	14	5	9	Wood	70	42	28
Preston	23	11	12				
Raleigh	49	42	7	WYOMING			
Randolph	20	6	14	Albany	22	20	2
Ritchie	9	5	4	Big Horn	13	8	5
Roane	6	5	1	Campbell	49	32	17
Summers	3	2	1	Carbon	21	14	7
Taylor	15	5	10	Converse	18	9	9
Tucker	9	4	5	Crook	13	7	6

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WYOMING—Continued				WYOMING—Continued			
Fremont	43	25	18	Teton	29	14	15
Goshen	9	7	2	Uinta	41	24	17
Hot Springs	8	6	2	Washakie	9	7	2
Johnson	13	12	1	Weston	8	6	2
Lincoln	35	16	19				
Niobrara	16	4	12	OTHER AREAS			
Park	37	29	8	Guam	488	379	109
Platte	13	12	1	Puerto Rico	18,910	16,680	2,230
Sheridan	28	13	15	Virgin Islands	640	491	149
Sublette	28	20	8				
Sweetwater	51	32	19				